

When he heard Wang Huimin's words, Zhuang Qiang glanced coldly at Chen Hao and said, "Yes, of course I know this guy. He is a famous person in Tongxin's College."

When he recalled Chen Hao's presence in some of the embarrassing situations he was in, Zhuang Qiang hated him for no reason at all.

After making that statement coldly, he sat on the couch.

Naturally, Wang Yang had heard of Zhuang Qiang before. He smiled and nodded his head.

On the other hand, Jiang Weiwei smiled courteously at Zhuang Qiang, hoping that she could catch his attention.

After all, no matter how despicable he was, he was still considered one of the famous rich second generation heirs of Jin Ling.

However, Zhuang Qiang's entire attention was focused on Su Tongxin.

After that incident last time, Zhuang Qiang had completely severed his connection with Zhao Yifan.

However, his father's connection in the business world was very wide.

It so happened that Su Tongxin's father's company and his father's company had some business dealings in the past.

He had tried in the past to ask Su Tongxin out for a meal to advance their relationship, however, she immediately rejected him. Su Tongxin was a cold beauty in his eye.

She had always ignored him.

However, everything was different now. The moment he heard that the Su family was in trouble, Zhuang Qiang started scheming.

Even if he wasn't able to help them, he had to pretend to be the good person here.

"Uncle and Aunt Su, my father heard about your company's situation and asked

me to enquire about it. I will call up my father to run this through him, and let's see whether he would be able to help out. Besides, all of Tongxin's friends here today are not ordinary people. If we can put our brains together to figure something out, then we might be able to overcome this crisis!"

Zhuang Qiang said with a smile.

"Yes, see how eloquent Zhuang Qiang's speech was. I beg everyone here, if you have any connections, could you help us out with our situation?!"

Wang Huimin was beginning to like Zhuang Qiang more and more.

She completely overlooked his past misdeeds. At this moment, she was thinking how great it would be if she had Zhuang Qiang as her son-in-law.

When they heard this, Wang Yang and the rest of them naturally nodded their heads.

"Young Master Zhuang is right. Although we cannot measure up to him, we will try

our best. After all, Tongxin's family's company has the potential, it's just that they have some problems with their cash flow."

"You are right. My mother's best friend is the Vice President of a bank, so maybe she could loan them some capital!"

At that moment, those with connections helped them out with the networking part while those with money helped them out with the financial part.

Wang Huimin noted all these down and was quite happy in her heart.

She knew that Tongxin's friends did not come from a simple background, and all of them were quite capable.

The only thing was...

When Wang Huimin looked at Chen Hao, she saw that he was swiping away at his mobile phone, as if pretending to look for something.

Wang Huimin was disgusted.

Since when did Tongxin associate herself with this kind of person?

In addition to that, this guy was interested in her daughter. This was scarier than a horror movie!

“Chen Hao, do you have lessons in college now? I am grateful for your good intentions and I wouldn’t want to delay your lessons. Why don’t you go back to your class...”

Wang Huimin noticed that Young Master Zhuang was hostile toward Chen Hao.

Hence, she coldly ordered her guest to leave.

This made Chen Hao, who had just found Li Zhenguo’s number, surprised.

However, thinking about it, he finally understood. They thought that his presence was redundant here and it was obvious that they were on Zhuang Qiang’s side.

Chen Hao felt some bitterness in his heart.

He had done some bad things in the past, but Zhuang Qiang was even worse! However, because Zhuang Qiang was a famous second generation heir and his family was very rich, all the despicable things he had done in the past were ignored by other people.

However, if he was in the same position, they would have felt disgusted.

Why? It was because in their eyes, Zhuang Qiang had the money and potential while he had none of those.

“I’ll be damned. He is swiping away on his mobile phone. Those who don’t know him would think that he is looking up some of his connections!”

Su Qi, who was standing at the sides, smiled coldly.

“I know right? Don’t tell me that he is going to use the money he won from the lottery. I don’t think it would be enough anyway!”

“What kind of person is this? This is the first time I have met this kind of person!”

Listening to the ridicules coming one after another, Chen Hao really wanted to blurt out his identity there and then, and tell them everything.

However, he quickly calmed down.

Because firstly, if his identity were to come to light completely, naturally it would no longer be possible for him to go to school peacefully anymore. He would have to leave.

At least his father would want him to. His father would not be comfortable with him going to school alone anymore.

His life would be completely disrupted.

Chen Hao did not want that kind of life.

He just wanted to improve himself quietly, as long as he was not short on cash.

Chen Hao sighed and said, "Yes, I think I still have some classes in college. In that case, I shall get going first then!"

Chen Hao stood up and walked out.

“Chen Hao!”

Su Tongxin chased after him.

She felt uncomfortable, especially when she recalled how she had looked down upon him when she heard of his past.

She felt very regretful.

Why didn't she think from Chen Hao's perspective? If it wasn't because of his poverty, who would want to live like that?

Besides, how had Chen Hao treated her in the past few months? Even now, when he heard that she was in trouble, he even brought her some gifts and visited her.

Su Tongxin felt that she had wronged him.

“Chen Hao, I did not help you out back there when they were ridiculing you. Are you angry with me?”

Su Tongxin bit her lips.

“I am not angry, but I want to know whether you think of me like they do. Do

you think I am a person who has no bottom line when it comes to money?”

Chen Hao smiled and looked at Su Tongxin.

“I did just now, but now I don’t anymore. Chen Hao, we are still best friends!”

Su Tongxin walked in front of him.

“Ok!”

Chen Hao did not say anything more. He gave her a nod and left.

Outside the neighborhood,

Chen Hao gave a long sigh. To be honest, he was a little bit sad just now that Su Tongxin would think of him this way.

However, Chen Hao’s feelings were complicated and he could not really explain it now.

He pulled out his phone and gave Li Zhenguo a call.

“Young Master Chen, is there anything I can do for you?”

“Zhenguo, I want you to help me out with something. There is a company called Fei Yang Technology Company Ltd. I think that company is in some sort of financial trouble, and I wonder can I invest in it?”

“Invest?” Li Zhenguo was initially stunned, then he felt happy. “Of course you can invest. President Chen would certainly like you to do this. No problem, there is no problem at all! I will settle it for you this instant!”

“Ok, but don’t use my name. Just put it under the Jin Ling Commercial Group then, Zhenguo,” said Chen Hao.

“Ok, I will settle this for you within one hour!” Li Zhenguo said with joy. Young Master Chen had already made another big progress.

After he hung up his phone,

Chen Hao prepared to go back to college. He was going to sit for his driver's license

test soon, so he had better practise.

However, the moment he reached his college, Yang Hui gave him a call.

“Hahaha, Chen Hao, I have some good news, some very good news!”

Yang Hui laughed as he said.

“Huh? What’s up?” Chen Hao was shocked by his dorm leader’s flustered attitude.

“It’s Yang Xia. Yang Xia was embroiled in a fight with Lu Chen and the police are here now. They came to arrest him, and it’s very lively down there! All of us plan to go down to the girl’s dorm to take a look!”

Yang Xia is embroiled in a fight with Lu Chen?

And the police are here?

Chen Hao’s brain had turned into a mush. Even the police had to intervene? How bad was the fight?

I am going to take a look!

Chapter 51 Lu Chen Was Captured by the Police

Chen Hao could not wrap his head around the situation. He hung up and proceeded to the girls' dormitory!



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

“Chen Hao, over here!”

When Chen Hao reached the girl's dormitory, there was indeed a huge crowd gathering there.

The crowd was a mixture of guys and girls.

The police were there. Even their tutor Meng Cairu and Lu Chen's tutor were there as well.

It was indeed very lively.

Yang Hui waved at Chen Hao from the crowd.

Chen Hao walked over.

Only then he saw Yang Xia and Lu Chen's figures.

It seemed like the both of them were entangled in a fight. There was a slap mark on Yang Xia's cheek and her hair was in a mess. She was crying while scolding Lu Chen.

At this moment, Lu Chen was held down

by the police and he was handcuffed.

He was so scared that his face looked pale.

One of the police was trying to get statements from both tutors to help them understand the situation better.

“What... happened here?”

Chen Hao asked in shock.

“What do you mean what happened here? Damn it, Chen Hao, weren't you wondering how Lu Chen became so rich since that day? Guess what, Lu Chen was so bold that he borrowed 100,000 from an online loan company for 7 days. I guessed he was scammed by the people behind the scenes, because within 7 days, he had accumulated a 500,000 debt. I think Lu Chen secretly mortgaged off the shares of his father's company to other people!”

“Anyway, it's a huge mess now. The police were called in by his father!”

“Lu Chen can't run now. He wanted Yang

Xia to pay him back—I think he had spent about 100,000 on Yang Xia—but she didn't want to pay him back, so he hit her!”

“F*ck, these unlicensed online loan companies are ruthless. In the past, I saw in the news that somebody had borrowed 10,000. However after a week, it had ballooned up to 100,000. That's ten times the original amount! I thought it was fake, but now I believe it. It's just too frightening!”

After listening to this, Chen Hao looked at the crying Yang Xia.

Then, he looked at Lu Chen who was led to the police car. He was still cursing her. “Let me tell you this, you b*tch, I spent 100,000 on you and I haven't even bedded you yet. You better f*cking watch out! If you do not pay back my money, I will ask my father to hire somebody to kill you!”

“Get in!”

Before Lu Chen had time to finish his sentence, he had been stuffed into the car by the policeman.

“Why the f*ck would you want me to return your money, have I been your girlfriend for nothing?!”

Yang Xia stomped her legs angrily.

“You’re a liar, and you deserve it!”

Although Yang Xia was cursing at him, in her heart, she was really afraid. Lu Chen’s family wasn’t someone to be trifled with. At the very least, they were much more powerful than her family.

Seeing Lu Chen being escorted away by the police, Yang Xia’s heart was beating very fast.

Suddenly, she turned her gaze and saw Chen Hao within the crowd.

At this moment, Yang Xia’s eyes turned red.

She immediately rushed to Chen Hao’s side and lifted her hands. She gave Chen Hao two slaps on his face. It was very loud!

“You b*stard, how could you stand here and watch somebody hit me? You b*stard, you should have dragged him away and hit him!”

Yang Xia was like a madwoman. She tore Chen Hao's clothes while shouting and shrieking.

In her eyes, Chen Hao was the type of person who would do anything for her.

Not now, but in the past, Chen Hao would carry her on his back to the infirmary even if she only had a slight flu.

When she said she was hungry, even in the middle of the night, Chen Hao would run out the campus to buy something for her and send it all the way to her dorm.

When she wanted to buy a mobile phone, even if Chen Hao were to work until he was half-dead, he would buy it for her.

Hence, when she was being hit, subconsciously, she thought that Chen Hao would definitely stand up for her.

In the end, he only stood there and watched like a dumbo.

Yang Xia was so angry that she nearly went crazy.

“Yang Xia, I am not your boyfriend anymore!”

After enduring two slaps on his face, Chen Hao wanted to return the favor.

But when he saw the slap marks left behind by Lu Chen on her face, Chen Hao could not bear to slap her.

He could only push her away!

Chen Hao had really loved her back then.

“Ok fine, you are not my boyfriend anymore, but don't you want to get back together?!”

Yang Xia cried out.

She had calmed down a little.

However, Chen Hao felt like a stranger to

her.

Could it be that this poor loser doesn't love me anymore?

How could this be?

Even if I were to be in bad shape, Chen Hao should still kneel down and beg me.

"No, I don't want to!"

Chen Hao shook his head and turned on his heels and left. Actually, Chen Hao still felt hurt.

"You b*stard, if you do not get back together with me, how am I supposed to pay back the money? If it weren't for your competition with Lu Chen to see who was richer, then I wouldn't be in this situation at all!"

Yang Xia was hysterical!

Chen Hao did not love her anymore.

However, now she had a 100,000 debt to pay and she didn't want to offend Lu

Chen's family.

What should I do? What should I do now?

100,000! Even if she sold herself, she would not be able to earn that much money!

Yang Xia crouched down on the floor and started crying bitterly.

Chen Hao, on the other hand...

His feelings were in turmoil as he walked back to his dorm. He wanted to catch a quick shut-eye, but no matter how hard he tried, he couldn't fall asleep.

Seeing the slap mark on Yang Xia's face, Chen Hao's heart really hurt.

If Yang Xia had remained by his side, then she would have gotten whatever she wanted now.

If she was bullied, Chen Hao would definitely stand up for her without a second thought.

But ironically, she betrayed him.

She lied to him, saying that she needed some time alone, but within those three days she had gotten together with Lu Chen.

Although Chen Hao rarely brought up this incident, he would never forget it!

He lay on the bed thinking about the times that Yang Xia was good to him, and also the times where Yang Xia ridiculed him. Half an hour past, just like that.

At this moment, Chen Hao's phone rang.

He picked it up and saw that it was Su Tongxin's phone call.

"Chen Hao, where are you now? Come to my house quickly, we have prepared a meal for all of you!"

Su Tongxin sounded excited.

"I am back in my dorm, what's up?"

Chen Hao could roughly guess what had

happened, but he pretended not to know and asked her that question.

“Hehe, our family’s financial crisis is over. Besides, did you know that my family’s company had obtained a 1 billion investment from Jin Ling Commercial Group? Come over here quickly and let us have a meal together!”

Su Tongxin was very happy. Chen Hao was happy too, but he was surprised as well.

Zhenguo was a very efficient person. What Chen Hao did not expect was that he would invest 1 billion. Such a huge amount of money! Wow...

If this was in the past, he would have gone to her house to join in the lively atmosphere if Su Tongxin wanted him to go.

But now, Chen Hao’s feelings were in turmoil after Yang Xia’s incident.

“It’s ok, you guys go ahead and eat. I am not going anymore. I am a bit tired now and I want to take a nap!”

“Ah! What’s wrong with you Chen Hao? Why won’t you come? Are you afraid that they would mock you? Don’t worry, I am here, so they won’t do that!”

“It’s not that, I am just really tired!”

“It’s alright then, wait for me at the college tonight. I will treat you to a meal, just the two of us. Come to think of it, I have always wanted to treat you to a meal, but haven’t gotten around to do so!”

“Ok!”

After he hung up the phone, Chen Hao wondered whether he should find an opportunity tonight to tell Su Tongxin that he was the one who helped her.

Should he tell her his real identity as well?

But he was at a loss on how to start the conversation.

Would it be too sudden?!

Ugh, Chen Hao felt his head was nearly exploding!

At the same time,

in Su Tongxin's house...

“What? Your poor friend is not coming? What kind of show is he putting on now?”

When Wang Huimin saw Su Tongxin looking glum after she put down the phone, she couldn't help but say.

She really did not understand why her daughter was so concerned about that kid.

“It would be better if he did not come. My dear cousin, it's better if you do not pay attention to this guy anymore. You should know by now that you and him belong to different worlds. Currently, with Jin Ling Commercial Group's investment, our Su family's business would definitely expand rapidly. You should put a stop to his dreams of being with you as soon as possible!”

“That's right! Why would you still keep in touch with that kind of person?”

The youngsters continued chattering

away.

“By the way, Zhuang Qiang, was it because of your father's connections that he was able to get Jin Ling Commercial Group to invest in us? You must know that this is Jin Ling's top group, so why would they suddenly invest in us?”

At this moment, Wang Huimin suddenly directed the topic of conversation to Jin Ling Commercial Group.

This was the biggest question she had in her heart.

Zhuang Qiang only shook his head.

“I don't think it was my father. There are only two persons who could get the Jin Ling Commercial Group to invest. Even General Manager Li does not have a say in it! They are the two Presidents of the group. The elder one is President Chen, who is currently not in the country. Hence, according to my guess, the one who initiated the investment this time around would be that extremely mysterious Young Master Chen!”

“Young Master Chen? Why haven't I heard of him before?”

As soon as the remark came out, everyone became silent.

Li Zhenguo was one of the richest guys in Jin Ling. Now, there were two powerful patrons above him, and one of them happened to be Young Master Chen.

Didn't that mean Jin Ling Commercial Street was also under his name?

How rich could he f*cking be?

Zhuang Qiang wore a very respectful look as he said, “Young Master Chen is a very mysterious person, and his identity and his background are shrouded in mystery. In addition to that, the wealth that his family owns is way beyond our imagination... Since Young Master Chen just came to Jin Ling, of course he would like to show off his abilities. Hence, Madam Wang, I suspect that your company had caught his attention!”

“I think that's it!”

Wang Huimin was nodding her head in delight.

The girls, including Jiang Weiwei, could not hold back their curiosity anymore.

“Young Master Zhuang, tell us quickly how mysterious is that Young Master Chen? Does the entire Jin Ling Commercial Street belong to him? Oh my God!”

Zhuang Qiang snorted, “What? Jin Ling Commercial Street? Haha. Let me tell you something I heard from my dad. That Jin Ling Commercial Street—that cash printing machine of Jin Ling—is nothing in the eyes of Young Master Chen’s family!”

“What?!”



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

The whole stretch of commercial street was worth close to nothing in Young Master Chen's eyes.

How powerful was the Chen Family?

Jiang Weiwei and the rest of the girls were infatuated. They fantasized about being Young Master Chen's girlfriend.

"But Young Master Zhuang, are you exaggerating about how powerful their family is?"

"If they were a wealthy family, we should be able to find them on the internet!"

A few of the girls did not believe it.

Zhuang Qiang smiled. "Those families that you typically see around are not the most powerful. Think about it, all the famous corporations on the internet as well as large corporations across all sectors have certain financial groups backing them. These families I am referring to are the hidden families that own the financial groups and back the large corporations. So how powerful do you think these

families are?"

"Oh my... that makes sense!"

Only then did the group of girls believe what he said.

Ring Ring—

At this moment, a phone rang.

Wang Huimin took a look at the number and was shocked. "It is a phone call from the Business Administration government office!"

Wang Huimin was worried and uneasy.

Their company almost went bankrupt due to lack of funds. Yet, Jin Ling Commercial Group had just announced that they were going to finance and invest in their company.

Would this call from the Business Administration office turn out to be an inspection of the assets of their company?

They knew that the money they owed to

the bank was non-negotiable. If the cash flow problem was not resolved and they could not repay the bank in time, the bank would inform the Business Administration office right away.

Everyone was clear about this principle.

As such, everyone kept quiet and silently waited.

“Thank you Director Huang. Yes, yes, yes! Thank you for your encouragement and support! Alright, goodbye!”

Wang Huimin spoke into the phone in a slightly excited and agitated voice.

Everyone was confused.

“Was that Director Huang?”

Su Tongxin's father was astonished.

Their company was a small medium enterprise, and companies within such tiers were extremely afraid of the Business Administration office.

From the tone of Wang Huimin, he knew that it was good news and not bad news.

“Yes!”

Wang Huimin excitedly conveyed the blessings given by Director Huang.

“Looks like Young Master Chen took action. Otherwise things wouldn't turn out this way!”

“Young Master Chen is so capable!”

Su Qi and the rest were in awe.

This incident piqued the curiosity of many people. So who was this mysterious Young Master Chen?

On the other hand, nobody bothered Chen Hao for the next few days. He also finished spending the remaining 1 million in the shopping card—that had a minimum monthly spending limit of 20 millions—his sister gave him.

He bought himself some branded clothing as well as other accessories such as

watches.

During that time, Yang Xia had called once and asked to borrow some money, but Chen Hao turned her down.

It was not that Chen Hao was mean but he wanted to give Yang Xia a lesson.

Chasing after money alone was pointless. Sometimes it looked as if it was within your grasp but in reality the opportunity had already slipped away.

He really did not want Yang Xia to live on with her life that way.

Eventually, she would lose herself.

There was also no news from Yang Xia after she was rejected by Chen Hao.

Chen Hao was focused on preparing for his driving examination.

“Hey brother, what are you up to?”

It was a Saturday and Chen Hao was lying on his bed reading a book.

Yang Hui and the rest were out having fun.

Just as he was bored, a call came from his sister, Chen Xiao.

“I am reading a book! Why?”

Chen Hao found it difficult to deal with his arrogant and bossy sister.

He recalled that when he was young and when the family was poor, he would get beaten up by her just because he wanted to buy an ice cream.

She would scold him for being immature.

Now it was the complete opposite! After their test of being brought up in a poor way had ended, he would instead be reprimanded for not spending all his money!

Chen Hao thought about this and found that life was like a rollercoaster ride.

To him, everything still felt like a dream.

“Oh yes, I checked your shopping card and

found that you finished spending your money. Haha, not bad! I heard from Zhenguo that you are making great improvements. Now you know how to utilize the resources from our family and invest in a small company!”

“I checked it out and you helped the company out because you are interested in the girl right? Are you getting me a sister-in-law? Hehe!”

Chen Xiao laughed.

Chen Hao had been in contact with Su Tongxin these past few days. Their relationship had been rather ambiguous and Su Tongxin would talk about almost anything with Chen Hao.

Chen Hao was also willing to chat with her.

Yet, the more they chatted, the more Chen Hao did not want to take their relationship a step further and court Su Tongxin.

He did not expect the news to spread to her sister so soon.

"Nope!"

Chen Hao bitterly smiled.

"Haha, okay I shall not tease you. When I saw that you've started to get yourself involved in investing, it made me think of something important. I am planning to invest and build a few more colleges and shopping complexes in Jin Ling City. Now that I think about it, why not let you try it out? I am delegating these matters to you, so do help me get it done!"

Chen Xiao casually said.

"Huh? But sister, I don't know how to invest!"

"That's the whole point! I am letting you learn because you know nothing about it! Don't worry, Li Zhenguo will arrange personnel that are experts in investment to help you out. They are all very capable and you can utilize this opportunity to learn how to manage your assets. This would prevent you from failing the most important test in the future. If you failed, even Father would not be able to help..."

“Most important test? What do you mean?”

Chen Hao finally realized that the things his sister said were rather weird.

From the day his sister transferred him money and only allowed him to spend a minimum of 200,000 to ultimately spending 20 million, it looked as if there were intentions behind it.

It did not look like his sister was just aimlessly throwing money around.

By the looks of it now, he was right!

“Nothing much, there are some things you shouldn't know and you shouldn't be asking. Just do as I say. During this upcoming period of time, focus on investment. You can invest in any business sector you want as long as you think it is profitable. It can be financial, education or entertainment businesses. As for the name, you can use Jin Ling Commercial Group and the money will be funded through the Group as well!”

Chen Xiao further reminded Chen Hao to step on it before hanging up.

Chen Hao helplessly scratched his head.

He really had no knowledge in these things.

At this moment, his phone rang again.

He took a look and saw that it was Li Zhenguo who called at such a suitable timing.

“Young Master Chen, are you busy? If you are free, could you come over to the villa? Director Huang from the Business Administration office and Director Li from the Education Ministry as well as a few other important people are here. They would like to meet with you!”

“I am not busy. I will head over now!”

He rejected Li Zhenguo's offer of sending a car over to pick him up. Instead, he just called for a cab and headed over.

He wanted to get to know more people

and interact with important people in order to upgrade himself.

As he was in the cab, Chen Hao wished that he could receive his driving license immediately. He was looking forward to driving once he received his license.

Very soon, he arrived at the Hot Spring Villa.

Chen Hao was familiar with the place and he walked straight into the reception lobby.

“Excuse me sir, could you hold on a moment please? Do you have an appointment?”

Chen Hao did not expect to be stopped by a receptionist.

The receptionist took a look at him and he did not look like he could afford to spend in the villa.

The voice of the receptionist sent a tremble down Chen Hao's spine. He spun around and took a look at her.

Their gaze met with each other.

The jaw of the receptionist also dropped to the floor.

“Chen Hao?”

“Yang Xia?”

“Why are you here!”

“Why are you here!”

.....

There was a moment of silence.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Chen Hao was surprised to see Yang Xia as a receptionist in the villa.

No wonder she had disappeared off the grid for the past few days. It turns out that she had been here.

Chen Hao was actually happy for Yang Xia.

Yang Xia was still hostile toward Chen Hao after the incident. However, at the very least, she had found a job and did not give up on herself.

She was working hard to earn money.

Chen Hao was glad that things turned out this way as compared to other potential outcomes.

“Chen Hao, why are you here? Do you think you can visit such places? Get out!”

Yang Xia snapped.

“Yang Xia, do you know this person?”

There were three receptionists standing together with Yang Xia. They looked about

the same age as Chen Hao and they walked over together.

Their situation was similar to Yang Xia whereby they were in their third year of college and required an internship experience. They obviously wanted to try and make a fortune at the villa.

They heard that they would have opportunities to meet a lot of big shots in the villa.

As such, when they saw Chen Hao, they were all confused.

Chen Hao did not dress like the usual rich second generation heirs. At first glance, they suspected Chen Hao was here to have a look around and widen his knowledge.

However, the villa had a rule whereby outsiders could not enter no matter what!

“Of course I know this person. He is the ex-boyfriend I was talking about!”

Yang Xia glared and stared grudgingly at

Chen Hao.

“What? Yang Xia, is he the douchebag that dumped you after striking a lottery? And the douchebag that was bragging and showing off constantly?”

“Damn! He looks so ugly and yet he is acting as though he’s on top of the world after striking a lottery! There are so many more capable and richer second generation heirs than him. For example, Young Master Kang. He is so wealthy but I have never seen him gloat. What a bumpkin!”

“How could this person be compared to Young Master Kang? Yang Xia, it is fortunate that you managed to see the true color of this douchebag early on and did not lose your virginity to him. Otherwise you would have regretted...”

The few beautiful girls freely sneered at Chen Hao.

Despite not having a noble status, they had managed to connect with a few big shots due to working in this villa for a period of

time.

As such, they had high standards and felt they were superior.

In their eyes, Chen Hao was a loser and they had no scruples about looking down on him.

Chen Hao sighed helplessly.

He was just about to ask about the absence of Zheng Yue, the previous receptionist.

Could she have left?

However, he could not get a word in as he was bombarded by the girls.

Yang Xia was so quick to put the blame on me. Isn't she the one who cheated on me first?

However, at this point of time, Chen Hao couldn't be bothered to argue with Yang Xia over this matter.

No matter what she said, they had already

broken up anyway.

Even though Chen Hao's feelings toward Yang Xia were still complicated, he had no intention of getting back together with her.

Therefore, whatever she said did not matter!

"Chen Hao, let me tell you. Don't think that you are terrific just because you won the lottery. I made a mistake, a grave mistake. In my first year of college, I was just a naive girl. Thus, you unctuously treated me well and I was touched, so I agreed to be your girlfriend. After that, I thought that Lu Chen was better than you, so I got together with him. I thought he could make me happy, but I was wrong as well."

"I was living under a well and I was extremely short-sighted. Now that I am at Hot Spring Villa, it was like I've stepped into a whole new world. It does not matter to me even if you won a million from the lottery. Even if the amount you won was five million or ten million, I still wouldn't care. In my eyes, you are merely a loser that got lucky!"

“Therefore, stop thinking that you are amazing. In my eyes, you are just an underdog!”

Yang Xia was very agitated.

A few days ago, she went to Chen Hao for help because she owed Lu Chen 100,000. Her condition was that she would get back together with Chen Hao and she was willing to give up her body to him.

However, she was turned down by him.

In addition to that, that loser, who was dumped by her, suddenly became rich.

All of these made Yang Xia extremely indignant and furious.

Now that she had the opportunity, she vented out all of her pent up emotions.

Chen Hao, you are nothing to me! There is nothing special about you!

“Loser, get out of here! If you don't leave, I will call the security guards to beat you up!”

The few girls scorned, "Do you think you belong in this place? Ah! Yang Xia, take a look! Young Master Kang is here!"

They were in the middle of taunting Chen Hao when they excitedly pointed at the entrance all of a sudden.

There was a luxury car parked outside the entrance.

A young and handsome guy wearing a blue suit got out of the car.

He walked in valiantly with one hand in his pocket.

"Young Master Kang!"

A few of the receptionists hopped around and waved.

Yang Xia, on the other hand, restrained herself and acted like a prude.

"Xia, I see that you are all busy..."

Young Master Kang walked over, smiling.

“Oh no, Young Master Du Kang, we are not busy. We were just stopping a loser from sneaking in and preventing him from disturbing the meeting that your father is in!”

Yang Xia said while moving over to stand beside Du Kang.

Du Kang put his arm around Yang Xia’s waist. He also stared at Chen Hao.

“Where did you come from! Do you think you can come to these high end places? Get out of here!”

Du Kang sternly scolded.

Chen Hao was stunned.

He was not frightened by Du Kang.

Rather, he was shocked by Yang Xia’s actions.

It looked like Chen Hao had thought wrongly. He thought that Yang Xia would become less materialistic after the incident.

He did not expect her materialistic mindset to be further intensified.

It turned out that the reason she was at the villa was to meet rich guys in hopes of marrying into a wealthy family.

To be honest, Chen Hao had no intention of revealing his identity even when ridiculed by Yang Xia and the rest.

That way, Yang Xia would still have her dignity.

However, things had taken a turn now and Chen Hao decided it was time to stop keeping a low profile.

“Yang Xia, there is a secret that I have kept from you for a long time. Today, I have decided to lay all my cards on the table!”

Chen Hao calmly smiled.

“Haha, lay out the cards on the table? Chen Hao, what are you trying to tell me? Are you going to tell me that you are a rich second generation heir? That you’re a covert descendant of a wealthy family?”

Chen Hao, if that is really the case, then I am going to regret my actions!”

Yang Xia rubbed her body against Young Master Kang while mocking Chen Hao.

“That's right, I am actually a rich second generation heir. I only found out about this three days after you dumped me. Turns out that I am from a wealthy family and I am rather rich. Haha...”

“Haha...”

Yang Xia burst into laughter.

“Chen Hao, I am lost for words. I know you have a lot of pride and you are most afraid of people looking down on you. However, I did not expect you to be such a hypocritical person. You are a rich heir? If so, I am also an heiress from a wealthy family!”

“This douchebag is really shameless. He looks like this and he still has the guts to say he is a rich heir. Isn't he just someone that won a little bit of money from a lottery?”

“You all have no idea! It's possible that this douchebag has eyes on our beautiful Yang Xia. Furthermore, Young Master Kang has taken a liking toward her so he got envious. Thus, in order to make Yang Xia change her mind, he had to say that he was also a rich heir. Then, he can dump Yang Xia again as revenge! I have seen enough of such tricks from douchebags like him!”

“I am really a rich second generation heir. Yang Xia, I no longer want to lie to you. Not only am I rather rich, more than 70% of the entire commercial street is registered under my name.”

Chen Hao gave a bitter smile.

I am just stating the truth, but why don't they believe me?



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

“Are you sick? The entire Jin Ling Commercial Street belongs to you? It would be more believable if you told us you could fly.”

Several girls looked at Chen Hao like he was a moron.

On the other hand, Du Kang was so amused by Chen Hao’s words that he was rocking back and forth while laughing. He held his belly as he laughed and agreed that those words were very suitable for Chen Hao.

Did he know how big Jin Ling Commercial Street was? How could he say that it belonged to him?

Chen Hao smiled bitterly.

His phone happened to ring at this moment.

It was a call from Li Zhenguo.

“Young Master Chen, have you arrived yet?”

“I am here, Zhenguo. I am currently at the lobby of the villa!” said Chen Hao casually.

“Ah! That’s good, we will be there to receive you shortly! Director Huang and Director Song from the Education Bureau are eager to meet you when they heard that you were going to invest in some charitable projects and a lot of commercial projects!”

“Erm... Ok then!”

Chen Hao did not expect the directors to arrive so soon.

Chen Hao hung up the phone.

Young Master Kang and the rest of them looked at Chen Hao in surprise.

“This scumbag is a very excellent actor. My goodness, he was even calling General Manager Li by his first name. If I did not know any better, I would think that General Manager Li and him were good friends!”

Some of the girls said in contempt.

“Chen Hao, I did not realize that you have become like this. To be honest, I am quite happy with the way you turned out. Look at what you’ve become after leaving me! Haha!”

Yang Xia derived a certain sense of pleasure from this.

She loved to see other people ridiculing him and how he disgraced himself in front of others.

To the point where the more embarrassed Chen Hao felt, the more excited she got.

This way, it proved that her foresight was right and leaving Chen Hao was the right decision.

After Chen Hao was dumped by her, he should be living a more depressing life!

Just when Yang Xia was about to ask the guards to throw Chen Hao out while preparing her camera to take a video, the girl beside her suddenly exclaimed, “Yang Xia, Young Master Kang, look here quick! Why are there so many people walking at a

quick pace toward us? The one leading them looks like General Manager Li.”

“Yes, it’s not just General Manager Li, Director Huang and Director Song are here too. They are few of the most respected and prestigious people in Jin Ling. Why would they be in a hurry to come to the lobby? What the f*ck, isn’t that my father at the back? Why is he with them?”

Du Kang’s face paled in that instant.

His family was in the international trade business.

During the early days, they relied on Jin Ling Commercial Group’s investment to build up their business. Now, they had become one of the wealthiest families in Jin Ling City, so of course they were highly respected.

Although his father was very respectful toward Li Zhenguo, it was not to the extent that he had to walk at this fast a pace.

What was more, the person currently leading the way was the head of the

Commercial Street, Li Zhenguo!

“What’s happening?”

Du Kang was shocked.

When Yang Xia saw them running into the lobby, she was also stunned.

Yang Xia and the other girls quickly retreated to a corner in confusion.

Only Chen Hao stood in the middle of the lobby calmly.

“Chen Hao, are you deliberately trying to get into trouble? Get away from there quickly, General Manager Li is coming. In this situation, there is definitely some VVIP coming, get the f*ck away from here!”

Yang Xia yelled anxiously.

Chen Hao did not budge.

Besides, he was unable to move even if he wanted to as Li Zhenguo had emerged at the lobby with a group of people.

Commercial Street, Li Zhenguo!

“What’s happening?”

Du Kang was shocked.

When Yang Xia saw them running into the lobby, she was also stunned.

Yang Xia and the other girls quickly retreated to a corner in confusion.

Only Chen Hao stood in the middle of the lobby calmly.

“Chen Hao, are you deliberately trying to get into trouble? Get away from there quickly, General Manager Li is coming. In this situation, there is definitely some VVIP coming, get the f*ck away from here!”

Yang Xia yelled anxiously.

Chen Hao did not budge.

Besides, he was unable to move even if he wanted to as Li Zhenguo had emerged at the lobby with a group of people.

“General Manager Li, nice to meet you...”

Yang Xia and the rest of the girls quickly bowed. Their faces looked dark. They were definitely in for a scolding and they were doomed.

However, they were ignored by Li Zhenguo and the rest of them.

Li Zhenguo immediately walked up to Chen Hao and smiled respectfully while saying, “Young Master Chen, my apologies for making you wait. Let me introduce you to...”

Young Master Chen? These three words instantly made the entire atmosphere freeze.

Especially Yang Xia’s face.

“General Manager Li! W-what did you call him? Young Master Chen?”

Yang Xia looked as if she was struck by a 10,000 V lightning!

The infamous Li Zhenguo was actually

treating Chen Hao with such respect?

Could it be that Chen Hao was telling the truth just now? That he really was a covert rich second generation heir?

Oh my God!

The girls' mouths were so wide that they could almost swallow an egg.

Especially Du Kang, who was gulping at the moment.

“That’s right, he is the CEO behind Jin Ling Commercial Street, Young Master Chen, also known as Chen Hao. Huh? Why are you guys still here? Who allowed you to speak? Where’s Zheng Yue?”

Li Zhenguo thought the service staff was rude.

He immediately yelled for Zheng Yue who was standing behind him.

After all, this batch of people were recruited by her.

Zheng Yue and the rest of the experienced staff were busy working alongside Li Zhenguo in the banquet just now.

Hence, they had only just arrived.

The moment she heard this, Zheng Yue put on a stern face and immediately gave Yang Xia a slap in the face.

“Go and stand at the back!”

Although it was an honor to be working in the villa, one must know the rules!

Yang Xia was stunned by the slap.

He was telling the truth!

It was only when she felt the pain from the slap that she knew she wasn't dreaming.

All of it was true!

Chen Hao was a rich second generation heir, a true descendant of a wealthy family. Not even Young Master Kang or Lu Chen could hold a candle to him!

He was the CEO of Jin Ling Commercial Street.

In other words, he was the richest person in Jin Ling. One would dare say he was the richest person in the entire nation.

Yang Xia's heart was hurting like crazy. Wouldn't that mean that if she were to break up with him three days later, she would have become a rich woman right now?

With Chen Hao's love for her, absolutely!

"Young Master Chen, I will introduce you to them one by one when we get into the private room..."

Li Zhenguo made an 'after you' gesture.

Chen Hao nodded his head.

Then, he glanced at the dumbfounded Yang Xia and the rest of the people.

Chen Hao did not feel elated after exacting his brutal revenge on Yang Xia. In fact, Chen Hao did not feel much at all.

He felt indifferent.

“Ok, let’s go!”

Chen Hao retracted his gaze.

And prepared to go in.

“You better stop right there!”

At this moment, Yang Xia suddenly roared.

Chen Hao jumped in fright out of habit.

Then, he saw Yang Xia rushing over.

However, it was not in his direction, it was in Zheng Yue’s direction.

Slap!

Yang Xia lifted her hands and gave her a hard slap.

“You... Yang Xia, how dare you slap me? Security! Security!” Zheng Yue was dumbfounded. This was the first time in her life that she was slapped.

Yang Xia's face was flushed. Her face was full of indignation as she said, "Why wouldn't I dare to slap you?!"

In the blink of an eye, the security guards had heard Zheng Yue's words and rushed in.

They were about to hold Yang Xia.

"Who dares to touch me? Do you know who I am?!"

Yang Xia suddenly roared.

"Let me tell you this, I am Chen Hao's girlfriend, which means I'm Young Master Chen's girlfriend. How dare you touch me?!"

Yang Xia clenched her fist.

She had been in a relationship with him for two years, and she only knew that he was one of the richest second generation heirs after they broke up.

Yang Xia was not satisfied. She did not get anything out of this relationship!

She even got hit! How could she let it go just like that?!

“What? Girlfriend?”

When the security guards heard this, they did not dare move a muscle.

Li Zhenguo also frowned.

Everybody directed their gaze at Chen Hao.

To be honest, he was shocked by Yang Xia’s behavior. She was indeed mad.

Chen Hao said indifferently, “She was, but now she is not my girlfriend anymore!”

Now that he had revealed his identity to Yang Xia, Chen Hao was determined to completely sever all ties with her!

After uttering those words, he turned and left.

Li Zhenguo understood his meaning. He waved his hands at the security guards, ordering them to drive her out.

“Chen Hao, you ungrateful b*stard! Have you forgotten who accompanied you for the past two years when you were poor? You have always felt that I owed you because I broke up with you although you have sacrificed a lot for me. However, have you ever thought about me? For the two years that we were together, I have never forced you to buy any expensive gifts for me. The things that you bought for me were all bought on your own volition!”

“Furthermore, during those times, no girls were willing to pay attention to a poor loser like you. I was the only one who accompanied you for a walk around campus. We had our meals together and held each other's hands. The first time we went out together, you did not hold my hands because you felt inferior. At that time, it was I who took the initiative to hold your hands. How dare you treat me like this now?”

Yang Xia cried and screamed as she was dragged away by the security guards.

Chen Hao had almost reached the inner section of the villa.

When he heard Yang Xia's words, he couldn't help but stop walking.

Why did Chen Hao always have a love-hate relationship with Yang Xia?

Memories kept flashing through his mind, so no matter how badly Yang Xia treated him, he always wished the best for her.

At that moment, Yang Xia's words struck a nerve with Chen Hao and he slowly turned his head...



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Chen Hao turned around and looked at Yang Xia indifferently.

“Yang Xia, I have never forgotten the things you said just now. It was precisely because you did not turn your back on me that I felt that there was still some hope in my life. Did you know? I had promised myself so many times that I would give you my everything. Some time ago, when you broke up with me, to be honest, that pain that I felt still hasn’t completely vanished, and I’m still feeling the pain now. I will always wish the very best for you!”

“It has always been this way and will always be. I hope that you will live a good life!”

After the events that happened today, he could never get back together with Yang Xia.

And these weren’t half-hearted words, it really came from the bottom of his heart.

After listening to his words, Yang Xia stopped being hysterical.

She only looked flushed.

He was right. Once, she had a guy who loved her so much that he was willing to sacrifice everything for her.

However, she only wanted someone whom she could depend on.

Even now, Yang Xia didn't dare say that she used to be completely in love with Chen Hao.

Because at that time, she just wanted to find a guy who would love her mindlessly.

However, after a while, she saw many girls with rich and handsome boyfriends, and some of whom were not as pretty as her.

Hence, Yang Xia's heart started to waver.

Before this, she had only heard of Lu Chen before, but she did not know him.

However, when he parked his BMW right in front of her to ask her out, Yang Xia was really touched.

Chen Hao was nothing compared to Lu Chen.

When she was breaking up with Chen Hao, she also felt hurt. However, when she received an iPhone from Lu Chen, the pain soon vanished.

Now, Chen Hao was a rich second generation heir. Moreover, he was one of the richest.

Yang Xia really regretted it.

She had missed such an important person!

In addition to that, Chen Hao's words just now were clear. There was no chance of them getting back together!

She felt like somebody had stripped her naked and thrown her onto the streets. Such humiliation!

"Ok, I understand!"

Yang Xia stared at him with red-rimmed eyes and clenched her fist. She spoke

clearly, one word at a time, “However, you better remember this Chen Hao. I will not let you look down on me forever. One of these days, I will make you eat my dust! I will make you pay for all the humiliation I have suffered today!”

Yang Xia dried her tears and glared at Chen Hao. After that, she ripped off her uniform and threw it viciously at Chen Hao’s feet. Then, she left.

Chen Hao stared after her retreating figure. He had mixed feelings about this, especially after seeing Yang Xia’s determination just now.

He only had one thing to say—I wish you all the best!

This was a very unexpected incident. Zheng Yue, who had endured a slap in the face just now, did not dare say anything at this moment.

Even if she was his ex-girlfriend, she had been Young Master Chen’s girlfriend at one point.

She could only unwillingly swallow her anger.

The group of people reached the private room.

Director Huang from the Business Administration office and Director Song from the Education Bureau met with Chen Hao today with a purpose in mind.

They were here regarding some investment and fund issues. Not only that, they were also helping the children of some of their laborers with the preparations for the Hope Elementary School and many other things.

They hoped to get some help from Jin Ling Commercial Group.

These were originally under the directives of his sister, Chen Xiao.

Currently, she had assigned these projects to him, and Chen Hao understood her purpose. She wanted him to gain their favor, so Chen Hao signed the contracts with pleasure.

Of course, Huang Weimin and Song Qiusheng were very grateful.

You should know that all the contracts that were signed by Chen Hao weren't easy projects.

For example, Jin Ling wanted to build at least 20 Hope Elementary School.

Of course, the meal went on smoothly.

Chen Hao also got acquainted with several businessmen from Jin Ling.

"Young Master Chen, this is my name card. If you need anything in the future, just give me a call!"

Before he left, Huang Weimin shook Chen Hao's hands.

He never expected Young Master Chen, who was an absolute epitome of China's Billionaire, to be such a humble person. He was very different from the person he imagined he was.

Besides, Chen Hao had helped him big

time.

However, Chen Hao knew that he was still weak in the aspect of social relations, but there was no rush, he could take his time!

“Young Master Chen!”

After the guests had left, Chen Hao prepared to leave as well. Tomorrow was the driver license test. He had to go back and practice! At this moment, Zheng Yue walked over, her face blushing with embarrassment.

After all, she had endured a slap to her face just now. She felt somewhat embarrassed standing in front of Chen Hao now.

Howeber, Chen Hao was actually the one who was embarrassed.

This pretty senior had always been very alluring. Last time, he nearly surrendered himself over to her attractiveness!

“What's up?”

Chen Hao asked.

“It’s like this, Young Master Chen. I have no more shifts in the evening, so I wonder if I could give you a ride home since my house and your campus is just along the way?”

Zheng Yue stood near to Chen Hao deliberately.

After she found out that Chen Hao was such a humble and reserved person, other than a growing sense of respect in her heart, she was also bolder in her approach to Chen Hao.

After all, if she were to have a good relationship with Chen Hao, or even have the opportunity to have sex with him, she was willing to do it, even if it meant becoming his venting tool.

“Alright!”

Chen Hao agreed without thinking.

After all, Zheng Yue didn’t dare show her temper even after receiving a slap from

Yang Xia. In a way, this had something to do with him.

Zheng Yue was delighted after she heard his words, and quickly went to get her car.

However, Chen Hao did not expect Zheng Yue to be driving such a nice car—a Mercedes-Benz.

It seemed like Zheng Yue was doing very well in the villa.

They chatted intermittently in the car.

At this moment, Zheng Yue's phone rang.

However, when she took a look at the phone, she hung it up impatiently.

Not long after that, her phone rang again.

Zheng Yue immediately rejected the call.

"You can answer it. Why? Are you scared that I would listen in?"

Chen Hao smiled bitterly.

Zheng Yue's face was flushed. "No way, I do not have any secrets in front of you, Young Master Chen. Whatever you wish to hear or see, I will satisfy you..."

Her soft-spoken words—in addition to her deliberate attempt to lift her legs to expose a pair of snow-white thighs—made Chen Hao's blood boil.

He really wanted to pinch her thigh, but he felt embarrassed to do so.

At this moment, her phone rang again.

This time, Zheng Yue did not hang up the phone. She immediately answered the call, "Xu Chao, are you out of your f*cking mind? Why do you always have to call me? I have already said that we can never be together and it's not because of your wealth! I already have somebody I like, so you should go find someone else as soon as possible! Since you are so rich, there shouldn't be any shortage of women!"

After uttering those words, Zheng Yue hung up her phone viciously.

She deliberately raised her voice. Firstly, she wanted to let Chen Hao know that there were some rich second generation heirs pursuing her but she was not a gold digger.

Secondly, she was hinting to Chen Hao that she was single now and if he wanted it, he could do whatever he pleased with her.

It was a pity that Young Master Chen hadn't done anything to her yet. Did she have to take the initiative?

Just when both of them were at a loss—with one of them waiting, while the other one was too embarrassed to make the first move—the car had reached the entrance of Jin Ling College.

This was a 700,000 Mercedes-Benz, so naturally it attracted many people's attention.

“Ok, just drop me off here then!” Chen Hao saw several students looking in their direction. If they were to drive inside, they would definitely attract a lot of attention

and that itself was quite an uncomfortable feeling.

However at this moment, Zheng Yue was silent. She was frowning and looking shyly at a group of guys and girls at the college entrance. She whispered, "Young Master Chen, could we just go in a bit further or reverse the car further? Just don't get down here!"

"Huh? Why?"



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Chen Hao looked at Zheng Yue's expression. Something's wrong.

Immediately, he followed the direction of Zheng Yue's gaze and looked at the group of girls and boys.

He was surprised at what he saw.

There were two guys and a girl. One of the guys looked more like a nobleman, and there was a Maserati parked in front of him.

He looked like he was rich.

He was talking to the girl and guy.

To Chen Hao's surprise, he knew that guy and girl.

It was Xu Nan, from his class, and Zhao Yifan's roommate, Lin Jiao.

Oh My God! They're together now?

Chen Hao was in shock.

It seemed like Zheng Yue knew them as

well.

Because at the moment, the nobleman had moved his eyes to their direction. He ran toward Zheng Yue's car with excitement.

“Damn it! Ah! Young Master Chen, I'm not cursing you. I'm cursing Xu Chao. I didn't expect him to be here. He seems to be everywhere!”

Zheng Yue was annoyed.

Everything was going so smoothly, but why did Xu Chao have to be here?

Chen Hao understood.

He must be one of Zheng Yue's suitors.

But Zheng Yue clearly is not fond of him.

However, Chen Hao didn't know that Zheng Yue had some feelings for Xu Chao before she got to know Chen Hao.

Chen Hao was too embarrassed to get out of the car now, especially when he saw Xu

Nan and Lin Jiao walking toward them with a smile.

“Well, you can go down and talk to your friends. I'll wait for you in the car. Take me directly to the dorm entrance after you are done.”

Chen Hao scratched his head helplessly.

“Yes, Young Master Chen!”

Zheng Yue answered and got out of the car.

“Xu Chao, why are you here? And why have you been calling me just now? Don't you have anything better to do?”

Zheng Yue stomped her feet in anger.

“Zheng Yue, I did not expect to be able to meet you here. I came to send my younger brother and my friend back to school. I remember you mentioned that you wanted to visit your alma mater more often, so, I thought I'd call you and ask you to go with me!”

Xu Chao smiled and said, “Zheng Yue, let me introduce you to my cousin, Xu Nan. He is in his third year of college. This is his girlfriend, Lin Jiao. She is also in her third year of the Broadcasting Department.”

“Haha, hi Sis-in-law. You are so beautiful!”

Xu Nan laughed. To be honest, his eyes almost popped out of his head when he saw Zheng Yue, who was sexy and beautiful.

“Who is your sister-in-law? I'm not Xu Chao's girlfriend!”

Zheng Yue just wanted Xu Chao to leave her alone. Her face was not welcoming at all.

Xu Nan was stunned.

Actually, he had noticed that Zheng Yue was unusually cold when she was speaking to his cousin over the phone earlier.

It looks like Xu Chao has been wrong. He said that women needed to be coaxed, but

with this attitude and expression, it will never work. Coax my ass!

Xu Chao's pride was hanging by a thread.

He quickly smiled and said, "Come on, Zheng Yue. Stop joking around. Let's go. Stop your car by the side and let's go for a stroll!"

"Joking around? Xu Chao, I've already made my words clear. It's impossible for us to be together. I have someone in my heart. With your wealth, I'm sure you have no problem finding other beautiful girls. Don't waste your time and energy on me!"

Zheng Yue said mercilessly.

At this moment, some students who were about to head off to party were attracted by this scene.

There were two luxury cars and a couple was quarreling. It was hard not to attract attention, especially now when Zheng Yue was talking so loudly. Xu Chao could hardly save his pride.

“Zheng Yue, who is in your heart? Don't tell me it's that sugar daddy who gave you this Mercedes Benz? He's almost sixty!”

Xu Chao said viciously.

“Shit, Xu Chao, do you think you can pay a bit more attention to what you say?”

Zheng Yue was gnashing her teeth with hate.

Lin Jiao, who was on the side, held Xu Nan's arm intimately. At that moment, she looked at Zheng Yue from head to toe.

To be honest, Lin Jiao was very jealous when she saw Zheng Yue, a beautiful woman, getting out of a luxury car.

Moreover, Zheng Yue didn't even acknowledge her presence at all.

Lin Jiao was very unhappy.

Now that she had somewhat understood the situation, she whispered to Xu Nan and Xu Chao,

“It looks like Zheng Yue is very sociable. Oh well, it's normal for some big bosses to buy her a car. But when it comes to the one in her heart, maybe it's not one of those big bosses. Maybe she has a new boy toy!”

Slap!

As soon as Lin Jiao finished her sentence, Zheng Yue already slapped her angrily. “You better watch your words. Who did you say have a boy toy?”

“Y-you.... How dare you hit me? ”

Lin Jiao covered her face. She almost fainted from the slap.

Zheng Yue wanted to slap her again.

But Xu Chao grabbed her wrist. “Zheng Yue, what Lin Jiao said, was it true? Do you have a boy toy?”

Xu Chao said nervously.

“Xu Chao, let me go! My love life is none of your business!”

Zheng Yue really regretted it now. If she knew this would happen, she wouldn't have gotten out of the car. Although Xu Chao had seen her, it was no big deal. She could have just stepped on the accelerator and driven away.

Now what? I'm associated with big bosses and boy toys? The good impression that I left on Young Master Chen is all ruined!

But the more she acted this way, the more Xu Chao believed that it was true.

Damn it, he had spent so much money on this woman, yet she was actually keeping a boy toy?

Chen Hao sat in the car and listened to their squabble.

Actually, he was speechless.

Zheng Yue loved money very much, and Chen Hao knew it from the beginning.

Especially when she worked as a receptionist in Hot Spring Villa. She was even the leader now. To say that her social

relations were not complicated was impossible.

But now, Chen Hao only hoped for Zheng Yue to drive away quickly.

Suddenly, he spotted a shadow beside him.

The shadow stooped over.

It was Lin Jiao.

Lin Jiao was slapped just now and she wanted to see if her face was swollen.

If it was swollen, Lin Jiao would definitely fight with Zheng Yue.

So, she was looking at her reflection on the passenger seat's window.

She also made a cute face to see if she looked cute even after the slap.

Yup, I'm still cute!

Lin Jiao nodded with satisfaction. Then, her body froze.

Because, through the glass, she could faintly see that there was someone sitting in the passenger seat. It was a man.

It's so embarrassing.

Lin Jiao didn't care.

She looked at Zheng Yue with a sneer and said to Xu Chao, "Xu Chao, she does have a boy toy. The boy toy is sitting in her passenger seat now. He dares not show his face!"

Lin Jiao was as excited as if she had discovered a new universe.

Compared to Xu Nan, his cousin Xu Chao's family was richer.

They were also very powerful in this area.

Today, Zheng Yue will get what she deserves. This crazy b*tch! Acting all high and mighty!

"What?"

After listening to this remark, Xu Chao and

Xu Nan looked toward the passenger seat together. Due to the car's film, the two did not take a closer look at the car just now. They didn't notice anyone in the car at all.

Looking closely now, there was indeed a person sitting in the car.

They didn't know that Chen Hao was already cursing the hell out of them!

T-this...The flame of the war has spread onto me?

Chen Hao had a bad feeling. More and more people were gathering outside the car now!



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

“What’s going on?” someone asked curiously as they saw a huge crowd gathering.

“Not sure. But it seems like this rich guy is courting this pretty girl. They started to quarrel when the guy found out that the girl has betrayed him and is keeping a boy toy!”

“Yes, and the boy toy is now in the car. It feels so thrilling to witness a culprit being caught red-handed!”

“Tsk tsk, how wonderful it would be if I was her boy toy. This girl is so beautiful. I have no objection even if she bleeds me dry!” someone howled like a wolf.

A lot of guys looked either envious or jealous, while Chen Hao felt like hitting his head on the wall in the car

“Xu Nan, what happened?”

At this moment, two people walked to him from the crowd.

A guy and a girl approached Xu Nan.

“Wang Yang, Weiwei, I’m helping my cousin out!”

Xu Nan said.

He quickly gave them a brief explanation.

Everyone had a certain amount of vanity. When it came to an incident where a lot of people were watching, some people would take the opportunity to gain attention by coming forward to butt in on the incident.

“Damn! This really happened? Don’t worry. Since we’re in the same department, let’s deal with it together. Ask the person to get out of the car and talk to us!”

Wang Yang showed a disdainful look.

“That’s right! Ask the person in the car to show himself!”

Lin Jiao said impatiently.

“No way! Who do you think you are? Get out from here!”

Zheng Yue stared at them in anger and

turned to leave. What happened now would spoil Young Master Chen's reputation, and if that happened, she could never bear the responsibility.

But the more she acted this way, the more Xu Chao believed that it was true.

He was burning with jealousy and he couldn't calm himself down.

"Zheng Yue, you can't leave! I want an explanation!"

While they were arguing, Xu Nan and Wang Yang had already walked toward the car and wanted to open the passenger seat's door.

But before they did, Chen Hao opened the door by himself and got out of the car as he saw that things had gone horribly wrong.

It looked like there would be more misunderstandings if he continued to stay in the car.

"Chen Hao!"

“What the hell!”

“F*ck!”

“What?”

Xu Nan, Lin Jiao, Wang Yang and Jiang Weiwei’s jaws dropped when they saw Chen Hao.

“It’s you?” Lin Jiao yelled surprisingly.

To be honest, recently, Lin Jiao had found Chen Hao to be endearing.

Too bad I’m ignored by this silly Chen Hao all the time.

In fact, Chen Hao was part of the reason she went out with Xu Nan.

Since you don’t like me, well, I’ll date the boy in your class. I want to see if you feel jealous!

After all, Lin Jiao thought that Chen Hao was probably the legendary and mysterious Young Master Chen.

Being prepared for his sake was definitely worth it.

However, the difference between her imagination and the 'reality' was simply too huge.

"Damn, I have been wondering how you became so rich. Now I know that it's because you've become a boy toy. You even showed off the money you've gotten in our class."

Xu Nan's face darkened.

However, he felt oddly satisfied when he found out it was Chen Hao.

"Zheng Yue was only giving me a ride back to school. Don't overthink!"

Chen Hao smiled indifferently.

Although he felt a little awkward, he didn't feel panic at all.

"Overthink my ass! Don't you dare deny that you're the boy toy of my cousin's girlfriend! The money that you spent is

probably from my cousin too!”

Xu Nan scolded him.

“What’s going on? Xu Nan, do you know him?”

Xu Chao glanced at Chen Hao with hostility.

“Haha, not only do I know him, he is also one of our classmates. He is just a poor loser who became rich overnight. He told us that he had won the lottery, but I never thought that it’s because he became someone’s boy toy instead!”

“Exactly. I heard that Chen Hao went to buy clothes in a high-end store near the entrance of our college the other day. A girl about our age went over to help him when he was out of money to pay for the clothes. Chen Hao gave me the clothes as a present later on! That young pretty girl is really rich and she’s the owner of that shopping mall. Don’t tell me that you’re her boy toy as well?”

Jiang Weiwei asked.

Actually, when Chen Hao gave her the clothes as a present a few days ago, she brought the clothes to the shop to check if Chen Hao was lying to her.

She was stunned when she knew that the clothes cost around 70,000 to 80,000.

However, some employees in the shop were probably blaming Chen Hao for giving away Lin Yiyi's gift so they told Jiang Weiwei about the incident in a huff.

Only then did Jiang Weiwei know that Chen Hao was penniless.

Indeed, she had always wondered how Chen Hao got all that money.

Now she understood. Chen Hao was a boy toy and what the people said about him online was true.

And he even had more than one woman sponsoring him.

Last time it was a Ferrari, and this time it was a Mercedes-Benz.

Now everything was clear!

“Hmph! Chen Hao, your honest look deceived everyone. I never thought that you were this kind of person! How could Tong Xin treat this loser as her good friend?”

Wang Yang sneered a little.

The crowd was in an uproar.

“Tsk tsk, you’re a typical gigolo!”

“This guy has delicate features but I wouldn’t consider him handsome. How is he able to attract so many pretty girls?”

“Hmph! You never know, some women prefer this type of guy!”

The crowd was full of criticism.

Xu Chao was boiling and wanted to pick a fight.

Slap!

Zheng Yue had raised her hand and gave

Xu Chao a hard slap on his face.

“Don’t poke your nose into my business!
You f*cking get out of here now!”

Zheng Yue was going mad!

Xu Chao was indeed annoying, but Zheng Yue didn’t hate him that much. She couldn’t imagine what would happen to him if he so much as even touched Young Master Chen today.

“Zheng Yue, I can’t believe that you slapped me because of this boy toy!”

Xu Chao felt ashamed and left immediately with his fists clenched.

He threw a warning glance at Chen Hao.

He saw some people taking photos at the scene and didn’t dare to stay any longer.

Just then, Chen Hao’s phone rang.

He glanced and saw that it was a call from Lin Yiyi.

What's going on today?

Chen Hao smiled bitterly inside his heart.

"Hello?"

"Young Master Chen, I just want to inform you that the Carnival Party will be held on Grand Sky Cruise. They've booked the venue, and your attendance is a must! Xiaofei and the others were glad to hear that you're joining us!"

Lin Yiyi said gently.

"Oh, Grand Sky Cruise? Alright!"

"Young Master Chen, let me fetch you on that day!"

"Fetch me? You don't have to. I have my car. I'll get my license by the end of this month. Send me the location, I'll drive there!"

"Okay!"

Chen Hao ended the phone call.

But he saw Xu Nan, Lin Jiao, Jiang Weiwei and Wang Yang looking at him in astonishment.

“Grand Sky Cruise? You’re going to the carnival on Grand Sky Cruise at the end of this month?” Wang Yang asked in surprise.

“You’re driving there? Chen Hao, do you even have a car?”

Jiang Weiwei was surprised too.

“Grand Sky Cruise Carnival. This boy toy is not an idiot. I heard that Young Master Xu, the son of the richest man in Jin Ling, is going to the carnival too! This news has gone viral over the internet. It looks like this boy toy is good at acting too.”

“Haha, I guess he’s just trying to put on an act. Look at his shameless behavior!”

The crowd laughed as if they were watching a madman put on a show.

Hearing the taunts from the crowd, Chen Hao really wanted to fight back.

It was very simple. He only had to walk to the park and drive his Lamborghini Reventón around the school. However, with his personality, this was not what Chen Hao would do.

Hehe, it's up to you all what you want to say.

Chen Hao turned and left immediately after he thanked Zheng Yue.

“Motherf*cker, don't think that you are so high and mighty. You are only a good-for-nothing boy toy! I'll make you pay for it!” Xu Nan said viciously, staring at Chen Hao's back.

Chen Hao went straight to the driving school compound.

“Chen Hao!”

He heard Su Tongxin's voice behind him...

Chapter 58 He Is Insane



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Chen Hao turned around and saw Su Tongxin.

“Are you also here to practice driving?”

Chen Hao smiled.

“Yes, my driving test is tomorrow. Oh right, isn't your driving test tomorrow as well?”
Su Tongxin did not manage to sit for her test previously, for she had left due to her family's crisis.

Naturally, she had to retake her test.

Chen Hao nodded.

“Alright! Let's go together tomorrow. I hope that both of us pass the tests!”

“No problem! Let's head over to the driving site!”

Chen Hao gradually loosened up over time in front of Su Tongxin.

He was no longer as nervous and as awkward as before.

The experience from attending big social events and meeting big shots definitely helped.

The experiences were able to greatly expand Chen Hao's knowledge and views.

They practiced for the entire afternoon. On the following day, both of them attended their tests respectively.

Everything went smoothly for Chen Hao. He passed both his written and practical tests in one go.

He would receive his driving license within the next two days.

Chen Hao and Su Tongxin agreed to meet at the entrance of the examination site. Then, they would head for lunch together.

Chen Hao had to be tested on two subjects, thus, he needed more time compared to Su Tongxin.

As Chen Hao walked out of the examination site, he saw Su Tongxin already waiting there for him.

However, there was a young couple standing beside Su Tongxin. They looked about the same age and they were talking to her.

Chen Hao slowly walked over. The three of them were happily chatting and did not notice Chen Hao.

“Tongxin, come to think of it, other than family gatherings, we barely meet each other. Did you come here alone?”

Although the girl was smiling, it was obvious she was putting on a front. There was a hint of mockery in her tone.

“Yes, Su Ying, we barely see each other, yet you still amaze me. Have you recently changed your boyfriend again? Is he the newest one?”

Su Tongxin replied with an insolent tone as well.

The two of them were like mortal enemies. Tension was always present between them and they got extremely jealous of each other whenever they met.

They were constantly arguing and trying to score off each other!

Upon hearing what Su Tongxin said, the expression of the handsome guy who was next to Su Ying changed.

“Tongxin, no matter what, I am still a few months older than you. According to seniority within the family, you should address me as your cousin sister. How can you be so disrespectful toward me?”

Su Ying got slightly mad.

Both of them were born within the Su Family. Su Ying’s father was the uncle of Su Tongxin.

Plus Su Qi, the three of them were cousins.

Although there were benefits of having cousins of the same age, there were conflicts as well.

Ever since they were young, Su Ying and Su Tongxin had always been thrown into comparison because they were the same age.

All these happened ever since they were kids.

Su Tongxin excelled in almost everything and had always performed better than Su Ying, be it in academics or in her conduct.

During family gatherings, the most common phrase said to Su Ying by the elderly would be 'You should learn from your younger cousin sister!'

Su Ying had lived with this trauma all through childhood.

Therefore, Su Ying had always viewed Su Tongxin as a nemesis and she would treat everything as a competition.

Although they have already grown up, the trauma persisted.

As such, they still spoke to each other harshly.

"Haha, Tongxin, I know you have always been snobby and have always had high standards. But so what anyway? You still haven't gotten a single boyfriend. Do you

know how it feels to be pampered by a guy?”

Su Ying crossed her arms and smiled. “You had to take your driving test alone. Unlike you, I have someone like Jiannan to always accompany me! He couldn't bear the thought of leaving me for a second!”

Li Jiannan smiled happily and wrapped his arm around Su Ying's waist.

I'm helping my girl fend off her cousin sister. If Su Ying ends up happy, who knows if she might give me her body!

Su Tongxin could not stand the insult.

All these years, she had always been single. She had always been nonchalant to couples showing off their love in front of her.

Yet, of all days, she bumped into Su Ying on the day of her driving test.

Furthermore, Su Ying brought her boyfriend along to show off.

Both of them were so used to competing that they could not control themselves from being jealous of each other whenever they met.

Su Tongxin was furious.

Yet, she was at a loss for words.

“Tongxin!”

Chen Hao had been listening and watching from the side. Upon seeing Su Tongxin being bullied, he stepped out.

“Ah! Chen Hao!”

Upon seeing Chen Hao, Su Tongxin was surprised.

Why did Chen Hao appear at this moment?
This is so embarrassing!

“Oh? Tongxin, who is this?”

Su Ying scrutinized Chen Hao from head to toe. She smiled after realizing Chen Hao was dressed in typical clothing.

Her own friends were all famous and rich whereas Su Tongxin's friends were of this calibre.

How did this guy address Su Tongxin?

Tongxin?

Was there something going on between them?

"This is my friend, Chen Hao. Why?"

Su Tongxin introduced Chen Hao to Su Ying.

"Oh! Su Ying, I thought that was your brother-in-law!" Li Jiannan said while stretching out his arm to display the watch on his wrist.

The watch was a golden Rolex and Li Jiannan wanted to show that he was superior compared to Chen Hao.

However, since they were only friends, the plan fell through.

"Jiannan, how is that possible? How could

Tongxin have gotten a boyfriend? She is always so snobbish! Furthermore, take a look at this guy and his clothes! How could he be Tongxin's boyfriend?"

Su Ying sneered.

She targeted her insults at Su Tongxin and did not care about how Chen Hao felt.

In her eyes, Chen Hao was nothing.

"Haha..." Instead of being angry after being ridiculed, Su Tongxin was happy.

"Su Ying, you are wrong. Chen Hao is not only my classmate but also my boyfriend!"

Su Tongxin then walked over to Chen Hao and held onto his arm.

The soft touch from her body made Chen Hao tremble.

I'm Tongxin's boyfriend?

Chen Hao had always wished for that to happen. Yet, he did not expect it to happen this way.

Chen Hao had mixed feelings.

Su Ying and Li Jiannan were stunned.

“Haha, Su Tongxin, I know you are trying to make me mad. You want to get a boyfriend to contest with me especially during Grandma’s birthday celebration on the day after tomorrow. However, at least find someone of a higher status. Why would you get someone that looks like this?”

“Oh right, I have yet to introduce Jiannan to you! He is the young master of Li’s Corporation. Do you know what car Jiannan owns? He drives a Ferrari! That alone is enough to show that you have lost to me!”

Su Ying’s face turned red.

I know Su Tongxin would never surrender in front of me! So let's compete! I’m not afraid!

Su Tongxin was not to be outdone. She replied, “Haha, so what? My boyfriend Chen Hao is also a rich heir of a wealthy family. He is just humble unlike a certain

person's boyfriend who only knows how to show off!"

Su Tongxin's arm wrapped tighter around Chen Hao. She went all out.

"Haha, what? This guy is a rich heir? A humble wealthy descendant? Su Tongxin, I surrender. I really surrender to your thick skin!"

Su Ying burst out laughing.

On the other hand, Chen Hao's mind was filled with questions.

He was shocked at the extent of their childhood trauma.

Even a goddess like Su Tongxin could not rise above it.

The only reason Chen Hao became her boyfriend was to compete with Su Ying.

Yet, what surprised Chen Hao the most was the last sentence Su Tongxin said!

"Tongxin, you knew?"

Chen Hao had always been troubled by the problem of revealing his identity to his friends.

After what Su Tongxin said, Chen Hao's burden lessened.

Su Tongxin was stunned. "Know what?"

"That I am a descendant of a wealthy family!" Chen Hao replied.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

“What did you say? You are a wealthy descendant? Haha!”

Su Ying was elated.

Su Tongxin had always been arrogant and lukewarm toward others. Who would have thought that she would date such a weird person?

He was an idiot.

Li Jiannan also sneered, “Brother Chen Hao, may I ask where are you working now? What business does your family do?”

As he said that, he shook his wrist and took a look at his watch. He was afraid others would not be able to identify that he was wearing a Rolex watch.

Chen Hao coldly replied, “Both of you are ineligible to know what businesses my family owns!”

“Haha!”

Both of them burst into laughter.

Su Tongxin tugged at Chen Hao and hinted him to stop talking.

She panicked and sprouted nonsense. She did not expect Chen Hao to continue lying and acting.

Su Tongxin knew that Chen Hao was very poor. He was always bullied in school but recently got lucky with a lottery strike.

Despite winning the lottery, he was still miles apart from Li Jiannan's status.

She merely said that to piss Su Ying off.

At the end of the day, Su Ying was not mad. Instead, she ridiculed Su Tongxin.

The four of them had their own trail of thoughts.

Bang!

Just then, a loud crashing sound of a vase being smashed on the floor could be heard.

"I don't care, I don't care! I want to receive

my license and I want to start driving today. I don't care what method you use but I want to receive my license today!”

Chen Hao turned around and looked.

It was a girl who was roughly around 20 years old. She was being unreasonable with her boyfriend and making a scene.

Both of them were dressed rather well.

The girl probably failed her exam and thus she was furious.

“Xia Ming, don't worry! I will come up with something. Let me try to pull some strings in order to get your license as soon as possible!”

“That's more like it! I don't understand why other girls can receive their license so soon while I can't! The car I was driving had some issues. That's why I couldn't reverse my car into the parking lot! Ah! I want to be able to drive your Lamborghini Gallardo as soon as possible and drive it to visit my alma mater!”

Xia Ming was anxious and furious!

The guy tried his best to calm her down and appease her.

Chen Hao wondered if he had seen these two people before. They looked very familiar to him, but he could not recall exactly where and when he saw them.

“Young Master Jiang, Miss Xia Ming?”

Li Jiannan was surprised and called out their names.

“Ah? Jiannan, you know this big shot who drives a Lamborghini?”

Su Ying tidied up her hair and asked.

“Yes I know him! Young Master Jiang was a senior in our Jiang Nan College. His family is involved in the milk industry and they got rich a long time ago. Previously I saw his social media and he shared a photo of his new Lamborghini Gallardo. The car cost 3,800,000! God damn!”

Li Jiannan proudly introduced.

He was proud that he knew such a powerful Young Master.

“Wow! A Lamborghini that cost 3,800,000! That’s so cool!”

Su Ying was excited.

Li Jiannan’s Ferrari only costs 750,000.

That was enough to make Su Ying feel that he was powerful!

Li Jiannan tidied up his attire.

Then, he rushed over to greet Young Master Jiang.

“Jiannan, it's you!”

Young Master Jiang saw Li Jiannan walking over. Xia Ming who was making a scene stopped causing a commotion.

The few of them started chatting.

“Such a coincidence! Come to think of it, we have not seen each other for a few years ever since our graduation. Let me

take a look at how you are doing. Oh not bad! You are driving a Ferrari now!”

Young Master Jiang gave a bitter smile.

“It is nothing compared to you! You are driving a Lamborghini. Oh Young Master Jiang, where is your car? I would like to see it with my own eyes!”

Su Ying held onto Li Jiannan’s arm and playfully smiled at Young Master Jiang.

That was her way of saying hello.

“Oh! You must be Jiannan’s girlfriend, Su Ying. My car is right over there. Haha, as long as you are willing to take a look, why not! It is just a rundown car that costs a few million. Not worth much anyway! After we take a look at the car, let's go for a meal together!”

After that, Young Master Jiang casually led the way to his car.

“Haha, Tongxin, are you not going to take a look? Oh right, I think you better not. Even if you saw the car, this boyfriend of yours

would not be able to afford it anyway. Unlike him, Jiannan can afford to buy a Ferrari. Not only that, do you have spare cash? You have to understand that if Young Master Jiang was not treating us, I would ask Jiannan to send you all back. However, now that we are going for a meal with Young Master Jiang, we can no longer do that! However, if you do not have enough cash to take a cab, I can donate some to you!”

Su Ying stood there and laughed loudly.

She was constantly expressing her superiority.

Su Tongxin could ignore what others said but she could not stand her nemesis, Su Ying, who had always acted so condescendingly. Su Ying’s speech penetrated deep into her heart.

“None of your business! Not like we want to take a look anyway!”

Su Tongxin was filled with pent up anger. She wanted to leave right away with Chen Hao.

“Let's take a look!”

Chen Hao grinned.

On one hand, Chen Hao knew that Su Tongxin wanted to take a look at the sports car. He also did not want Su Tongxin to leave with pent up anger.

On the other hand, Chen Hao also wanted to take a look himself. He was curious about the differences between this Lamborghini sports car and his own Lamborghini sports car!

Most importantly, Chen Hao felt that the two of them looked very familiar.

“Alright! You all can go and have a look as well. However, Young Master Jiang only knows Jiannan. Therefore, he wouldn't invite you for a meal!”

Su Ying smirked.

Chen Hao brought Su Tongxin over to the car.

Once he saw the Lamborghini Gallardo,

Chen Hao recalled everything!

No wonder he felt that the both of them looked familiar.

Aren't they the couple who helped the salesperson make fun of me when I was buying the car?

Back then, the girl had heavy makeup on.

Today, she only put on light makeup probably due to the examination.

As such, Chen Hao could not recognize her.

Chen Hao clearly remembered Xia Ming sitting in his car and refusing to get out!

Haha, such a small world!

“Damn! A sports car worth 3,800,000 is really different! It looks so grand and high end!”

“Young Master Jiang, are we going to be riding in your car to head for a meal?” Su Ying was envious.

“Sure thing! Oh? Jiannan, are these two your friends?”

Only then did Young Master Jiang realized the presence of Chen Hao and Su Tongxin.

Of course he did not pay attention to Chen Hao but naturally the elegance and beauty of Su Tongxin caught his eyes.

He thought that Su Tongxin was beautiful. She was much prettier than Jiannan’s girlfriend, Su Ying.

“Haha, she is my cousin. The loser next to her is her boyfriend!”

Su Ying mocked.

She emphasized on the term ‘boyfriend’ as a hint for Young Master Jiang.

“Oh, I see!”

Young Master Jiang smiled and walked over to Su Tongxin. He wanted to shake her hand.

Su Tongxin took a step back as she was

annoyed with his lecherous gaze.

Instead, Chen Hao walked up and grabbed his hand. He said, "Hello, Young Master Jiang!"

"Damn!"

Young Master Jiang frowned. He could not believe that he shook his hand with a poor loser.

He glanced at Chen Hao disappointingly. "Hello... Sh*t, why are you here?"

He took a closer look at Chen Hao.

Young Master Jiang froze on the spot.

His body trembled uncontrollably as he could not believe what he saw.

Although Chen Hao did not look ugly, he belonged to the category of people whereby they would go unnoticed in a crowd. In addition to that, Chen Hao always dressed casually and it was hard for him to be noticed.

Thus it took a long while before Young Master Jiang saw him, which naturally gave him a shock!

Young Master Chen was the person who bought a Lamborghini that costs 18,000,000 without batting an eye.

“Young Master Chen, I did not expect to see you here. It's really great to see you again!” Young Master Jiang shook Chen Hao's hand excitedly.

“Wait, what?” Su Ying was stunned.

“Young Master Jiang, what did you address him as?”



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

“Young Master Chen, are you accompanying your girlfriend here for the driving test?”

After that day, Jiang Cheng already knew that Chen Hao wasn't an ordinary person.

Think about it, it was 18,000,000 and he did not even bat an eyelid.

He was indeed a rich guy.

Besides, after that incident, Jiang Cheng did a little digging around. Although he didn't manage to obtain any information on this mysterious Young Master Chen, he knew that the manager of the Lamborghini was a prestigious figure in Jin Ling.

Even he had to be respectful to Chen Hao.

Naturally, he could guess that Chen Hao wasn't an ordinary person!

“Not really, both of us came here for the exam!”

Both of them did cross Chen Hao in the past, but when Chen Hao saw that he was

“Young Master Chen, are you accompanying your girlfriend here for the driving test?”

After that day, Jiang Cheng already knew that Chen Hao wasn't an ordinary person.

Think about it, it was 18,000,000 and he did not even bat an eyelid.

He was indeed a rich guy.

Besides, after that incident, Jiang Cheng did a little digging around. Although he didn't manage to obtain any information on this mysterious Young Master Chen, he knew that the manager of the Lamborghini was a prestigious figure in Jin Ling.

Even he had to be respectful to Chen Hao.

Naturally, he could guess that Chen Hao wasn't an ordinary person!

“Not really, both of us came here for the exam!”

Both of them did cross Chen Hao in the past, but when Chen Hao saw that he was

so polite at the moment, he responded politely as well.

Su Ying and Li Jiannan were dumbfounded at this moment.

This was Young Master Jiang, but why was he treating this poor loser with such respect?

How could both of them not be surprised when they saw this?

“In that case, Young Master Chen, it just so happens that Jin Ling College is along the way. Do you want me to give you a ride?”

Jiang Cheng said with a smile.

He should make friends with people like Chen Hao, because it would be of great benefit in the future.

Since it was along the way, Chen Hao did not mind, nor did Su Tongxin.

Just like that, both of them left under Su Ying and Li Jiannan’s surprised gaze!

“Could Chen Hao be a low-key rich second generation heir, just like Su Tongxin said? Otherwise, why would Young Master Jiang treat him this way?”

Su Ying’s face looked very dark.

She initially wanted to make use of this opportunity to win against her old rival, Su Tongxin.

For once, she wanted Su Tongxin to lose.

So that she could never lift up her head again in front of her.

Even though showing off her boyfriend and his wealth was quite an unrefined move, as long as Su Tongxin did not have what she had, it was enough for her!

Su Ying was stamping her foot angrily.

“Hmph, Su Ying, don’t jump to conclusions first. I have friends in Jin Ling College. Give me some time. I will go to investigate Chen Hao’s background and see where he came from!”

Li Jiannan said viciously.

After all, this time around, not only was Su Ying eating her own words, even Chen Hao had eggs on his face.

On the other hand, after Jiang Cheng sent Chen Hao back, he was adamant about wanting Chen Hao's WeChat ID.

This guy really did know how to curry favor.

Since Chen Hao took a ride in his car, he felt that it was not right to refuse him.

Forget it, making one more friend was better than one more enemy!

After rejecting Jiang Cheng's request to treat him to a meal, Chen Hao and Su Tongxin walked side-by-side toward the campus.

To be honest, Chen Hao had walked with Su Tongxin like this before.

However, it wasn't as awkward as this current moment.

Because Su Tongxin actually said he was her boyfriend just now.

Chen Hao wasn't that cheap of a person to be happy about being somebody's fake boyfriend. It was strange however, since Chen Hao had some affection for her and she allowed him to become her fake boyfriend momentarily.

Both situations were contradictory. It was the kind of feeling that you couldn't be happy even if you wanted to, yet you didn't feel unhappy although you were being used.

This was Chen Hao's feelings at the moment.

"Chen Hao, I am so sorry, just now... It was because of my desperation at that moment that without your consent, I blurted out that you were my boyfriend!"

Su Tongxin was feeling quite embarrassed.

"It's not a problem at all. Isn't this for the better? You preserved your dignity and I

got to become a pretty lady's boyfriend for more than an hour!"

Chen Hao laughed bitterly.

Su Tongxin's eyes widened. "Chen Hao, when did you learn to be such a smooth-talker? I hate those kinds of guys the most!"

"Does that mean you hate how I'm smooth talking to you now?" Unbeknownst to him, Chen Hao was now getting bolder in his conversations. There was no longer a sense of restraint in his manner of speaking.

"Hmph. I hate those kinds of guys the most, but I couldn't dislike a smooth-talker like you even if I wanted to!"

Chen Hao felt elated when he heard those words.

"However, Chen Hao, I feel like you are hiding something from me. You can tell from one look that Jiang Chen doesn't have an ordinary net worth, but why did he show you such respect? Wait, it's more

than respect. It felt like he was trying to curry favors with you.”

Su Tongxin couldn't help it. She felt like Chen Hao was getting more and more unpredictable.

Actually, this was the reason why Chen Hao ultimately added Jiang Cheng on his WeChat.

Throughout the entire conversation, as long as he didn't mention it, Jiang Cheng did not bring up the fact that he had bought the Reventón.

This made Chen Hao feel like Jiang Cheng was quite good at reading the situation. Chen Hao had learned something from this.

At that moment, he could only smile and reply, “I have already said just now in front of you that I am one of the top second generation heirs. Because I did not want to give up on my current lifestyle and friends, I strived to keep a low-profile like this. It's for this reason that Jiang Cheng has to show me some respect!”

Su Tongxin laughed. “Chen Hao, I noticed that you are getting more and more mischievous by the minute. Nothing true comes out of your mouth. But if you do not wish to tell me the truth, I won’t force you. Ok, I need to go back to my dorm now. Young Master Chen, since you have passed your driving test, I hope you can buy a car quickly and bring me out for a ride!”

Su Tongxin fluttered her eyelashes and pretended to worship him.

“Don’t worry, I will!”

He knew that Su Tongxin did not believe a word he said, but Chen Hao still nodded his head. To be honest, he really wished that his license would arrive soon so that he could take his car out for a spin.

After saying goodbye to Su Tongxin, Chen Hao went back to his dorm.

“Damn, Chen Hao, what’s wrong with you? Why did you switch off your phone? We couldn’t get in touch with you!”

The moment he got back, Yang Hui complained.

At this moment, all of them were busy changing their clothes and grooming themselves as if they were planning to go out on a date.

“When I went out this morning, the battery of my phone was nearly dead, and during the exam, I had to switch off my phone. I switched on my phone again to add somebody’s Wechat ID but not long after that, my phone battery died!”

Chen Hao plugged in his phone and smiled helplessly. “I say, Yang Hui and Li Rui, where are you guys going?”

“If we weren’t waiting for you, we would have left already. Make haste, Chen Hao, and change your clothes. We will be waiting for you downstairs!” Li Rui spat some saliva into his hands and smoothed out his hair.

“What’s happening? Why are you being so mysterious?”

Chen Hao's interest was piqued.

"Hehe, today is Xu Xia's birthday party. She said that she wanted to introduce us to some girls, and this includes you. Come quickly. It's a chance for all of us to get rid of our single life!"

Li Rui's smile bloomed like a flower. He looked dazzling.

"Haha, congratulations then. But I..."

"We will beat you to death if you don't go!"

Before Chen Hao could finish his sentence, his friends launched themselves upon him.

"I'll go, I'll go. I did not say I won't!"

Chen Hao smiled bitterly.

He had initially planned to rest for a while.

At that moment, he had no choice but to follow Yang Hui and the rest of them to Xu Xia's birthday party.

Merlin Manor was the location chosen to

host the birthday party.

It had a ranch-style theme.

It was a suitable place for a picnic, or a place to wine and dine while enjoying the scenery. It was indeed a good place for a meal.

The place was a little simple, but there were many luxury cars parked at the foot of the mountain.

It was obvious that a lot of VIPs and big shots loved to come to this kind of place. For one, it was quiet. Secondly, it had a good atmosphere. It had a rustic kind of feeling to it.

“Yang Hui, Chen Hao. Over here!”

The moment Chen Hao and the rest of the group got down from the car, Xu Xia and the girls were already waiting for them at the entrance. They were waving their hands at them.

Xu Xia and most of her roommates came. There were a few other young and

beautiful girls. They should be Xu Xia's classmates who were close to her.

All of them were looking in Chen Hao's direction.

After all, before Xu Xia celebrated her birthday, she had told them that all of Yang Hui's roommates were coming.

And she specifically mentioned that they were all single.

It so happened that Xu Xia's friends were single too.

Hence, their goals were obvious. They hoped to find that special someone whom they could entrust the rest of their life with!

"Chen Hao, you came!"

Zhao Yifan, who was beside Xu Xia, straightened her hair and spoke softly to Chen Hao...

Chapter 61 Chen Hao, You Have to Go



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

When Zhao Yifan saw Chen Hao, she felt embarrassed.

After all, she was the one who despised Chen Hao the most in the past.

Now, the poor loser who she once despised might be a rich Young Master.

His net worth and social connections would definitely be extraordinary.

In short, Chen Hao might be a powerful figure.

Zhao Yifan wanted to get close to him.

“Of course, today’s Xu Xia’s birthday party right?!” Chen Hao smiled.

He wasn’t a vengeful person, and he wouldn’t want to hit a person with a smiling face.

Xu Xia and Yang Hui gave each other a meaningful look. It was clear that they wanted to play matchmaker.

At that moment, they gathered everyone

into a private room in the villa.

When they were assigning the seats, it was obvious that Yang Hui and Xu Xia both agreed to seat Zhao Yifan and Chen Hao together deliberately.

As for Li Rui and the rest of the gang, each of them was placed next to a group of girls to enable them to socialize easily.

“Oh by the way, where’s Lin Jiao?”

Li Rui asked. He looked around and realized that Lin Jiao wasn’t anywhere to be seen..

“Lin Jiao and her boyfriend went out to play. They were gone for the entire day. Sigh, she even told us not to wait for her. She will come in awhile. She even said that she wanted to give us a surprise!”

Xu Xia smiled.

She intentionally told them that Lin Jiao had a boyfriend. This was because Yang Hui had already told Xu Xia that Li Rui was interested in Lin Jiao earlier on.

However, Lin Jiao was just too aggressive in her pursuit for power.

In addition to that, she had a boyfriend already. Hence, it would serve as a barrier to Li Rui to pursue her.

“Oh!” Li Rui answered dispiritedly.

The situation became a bit awkward.

Zhao Yifan smiled and said, “After Lin Jiao got together with Xu Nan, she has become more and more mysterious. Yesterday, she said she wanted to give all of us a big surprise, but she is still leaving us hanging!”

After uttering those words, she glanced at the silent Chen Hao and said, “By the way Chen Hao, did you know that Lin Jiao got back together with your classmate Xu Nan?”

“Yeah I do!”

Of course Chen Hao knew about this. It nearly led to a conflict that day.

Xu Nan could be considered his arch nemesis. However, as there were too many people around that day, Chen Hao felt that it wasn't proper to go up against him.

However, after thinking about it, he felt that he really should put Xu Nan in his place.

Or else he would be like an annoying house fly that kept buzzing around in front of his face.

If only he could squash him to death just like that, wouldn't it be divine?!

Not long after that, the dishes were served.

Zhao Yifan was exceptionally gentle today. She kept filling Chen Hao's bowl with dishes. She even picked out Chen Hao's favorite ones. To be honest, Chen Hao was moved by her gesture.

He had been despised by others for such a long time that even if Zhao Yifan had looked down on him many times, he couldn't bring himself to hate her after seeing that she was so nice to him now.

Everybody was looking at each other. It seemed that if there were a couple today, it must be Zhao Yifan and Chen Hao. Besides, Zhao Yifan was a stunning lady, and she was taking the initiative here!

“Hi my dears, I am so sorry that we are late!”

Suddenly, the doors to the private room opened. Lin Jiao and Xu Nan came in. Behind them, a young man who looked to be about 25 years old entered together with them.

Lin Jiao cried out cutely.

“Lin Jiao, we were waiting for you, why did you only appear now? Come take a seat too, Xu Nan. Huh? Who’s this?”

Xu Xia looked at the handsome young guy behind them.

“Oh right, this is Xu Nan’s cousin, Xu Chao. His family owns some business. Initially the three of us went out to play, but when he knew that we were rushing for time, he drove us all the way here!”

Lin Jiao said while smiling.

“Hello everyone, I used to study in Jiang Nan College. I just graduated two years ago, so we are almost the same age. Haha, since I have sent my brother and his girlfriend here, I will be going back now. You guys enjoy yourself. If you need me in the future, just holler!”

Xu Chao smiled while waving the Maserati car keys in his hands.

“Since you are Xu Nan's cousin, don't leave, Xu Chao. There's an extra seat here anyway!”

Xu Xia said courteously.

If she were to let him leave immediately, how could she account for Lin Jiao's dignity? After all, they were all living in the same dormitory, and there was enough room for one more.

“Wouldn't that be an inconvenience?”

“It's ok, just take a seat. We planned to announce a big surprise today anyway. If

you weren't here, then it wouldn't be possible to do that!"

Lin Jiao smiled. Her gaze suddenly turned cold as she glanced at Chen Hao who was sitting in the private room.

Her face was full of haughtiness.

"Lin Jiao, what's the big surprise? You have kept us hanging for too long, so spill the beans now!"

"Yes, what's this about?"

All of her roommates were getting impatient.

Chen Hao saw Lin Jiao's gaze and suddenly understood somehow.

F*ck! The so-called big surprise, could it be about me?

"Of course, I will tell everyone now!"

Lin Jiao smiled delightedly as Xu Nan gave Chen Hao a cold sweeping gaze.

“You better stand up!”

Slap! Lin Jiao immediately smacked Chen Hao’s head.

His head went numb as he thought, This woman is really asking for it!

Chen Hao stood up and glared at Lin Jiao.

F*ck! How could she smack my head without warning me?

“You good-for nothing boy toy, poor loser, jerk! What are you looking at?”

Lin Jiao crossed her arms. She could do whatever she pleased now.

Chen Hao, did you think you were so high and mighty?

You embarrassed us in front of you in the past, didn't you?

And here I thought that you were a powerful person. I used all kinds of methods to flatter you, yet you were cold and distant. Did you look down upon me?

Haha...

Because of this, Lin Jiao had been feeling depressed for quite some time.

Until a while ago, she intentionally hooked up with Chen Hao's arch nemesis in order to make him angry, and that was why she went to Xu Nan.

Just the day before yesterday, she found out that Chen Hao wasn't a rich second generation heir, but a boy toy, a male prostitute! Xu Nan even consulted Wang Yang and Jiang Weiwei who saw through his facade.

They discovered that Chen Hao wasn't only the boy toy of the famous girl in Hot Spring Villa, Zheng Yue, he was even the boy toy of a Young Lady.

There were just too many handsome guys now pretending to be high and mighty just because they were rich. It wasn't strange that many wealthy women would prefer Chen Hao's clean and honest appearance.

However, if Chen Hao acted as a

pretentious prick because of this, then he only had himself to blame.

“Lin Jiao, what do you think you are doing?”

Before Xu Xia could get a word in, Zhao Yifan stood up, looking puzzled.

“Oh my god, Yifan. Why are you standing up for him? The reason I smacked Chen Hao was for you and not for anyone else! You were the person Chen Hao deceived the most!!!”

Lin Jiao was stamping her feet anxiously.

“What are you talking about?”

“Chen Hao is not the person who we think he is. He is not Young Master Chen, but a boy toy who is provided for by other women. These women not only gave him money and bought him presents but they also drove him around!”

“Besides that, some of the women are celebrities in Hot Spring Villa. Otherwise, how else could he have possibly brought

us all up there?”

Lin Jiao blurted out everything that she witnessed with her own eyes and her speculations about it.

After hearing the story, everybody was stunned and looked at Chen Hao in disbelief.

“I can guarantee that Zheng Yue, whom I had been pursuing, has a very wide circle of connections in Jin Ling. She knows many powerful businessmen around here. I am not afraid of your ridicules but the reason why I was so anxious in pursuing Zheng Yue was because I wanted her resources as it would be a big help in my career!”

“However, I did not expect Zheng Yue to provide for Chen Hao. Besides, I heard from Wang Yang, the Vice President of the Student Council, and a student from Xu Nan’s major that other than Zheng Yue, there was another young woman from a large commercial chain who bought some gifts for Chen Hao !”

At this moment, Xu Chao stood up and said while sneering.

“What? How could this be?”

Zhao Yifan could not believe her ears.

The rest of the girls were stunned and did not know what to do.

After all, they thought that Chen Hao was the mysterious Young Master Chen. To be honest, they knew that they weren't a match for Zhao Yifan, but they still fought amongst themselves secretly.

Because of this, it became quite an awkward situation. They ended up with nothing at all despite all the attempts that they had tried.

“I can attest to the clothes buying incident!”

At this moment, another girl stood up.

Chapter 62 To Be Attacked by the Crowd



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

The person who stood up was Xu Xia.

Her feelings were complicated at the moment.

She knew that Yang Hui was Chen Hao's best friend.

However, she did not expect Chen Hao to be able to hide his secret so deeply or even to deceive them for such a long time.

Therefore, she felt the need to tell them something she knew.

And Yang Hui was the one who gave her that information.

"A woman bought Chen Hao some clothes and it cost her more than a hundred thousand. The clothes that I am wearing today was also a gift to Chen Hao by that woman. Chen Hao eventually gave this to Yang Hui!"

"Xu Xia, what are you saying?!"

Yang Hui was anxious.

To be honest, Yang Hui did joke about this once to Xu Xia a long time ago.

He said that his best friend Chen Hao was really popular with women. Whatever he wanted, they would buy it for him. "Haha! Could it be that Chen Hao was kept as a boy toy by women? If it was true, I would like to be a boy toy as well."

"I dare you to. If any girls were to treat you that well, I would castrate you first!"

Xu Xia was so angry that she scolded him at that time.

Nobody took it seriously as it was a joke.

However, if you put everything together now and coupled it with what Lin Jiao witnessed with her own eyes, Xu Xia really believed it.

Chen Hao was a boy toy!

Yang Hui was afraid that Chen Hao would become the target of ridicule by the crowd again, hence he quickly stopped Xu Xia from spouting nonsense!

“Hmph, Yifan, I am not lying to you. A few hundred thousand and he was squandering it away like it was nothing. Don’t get me started on Chen Hao’s shopping card and the likes. I even think that the 360,000 bag was given to him by another woman!”

“What's more, do you know why he's flaunting his money? Because he wanted to approach you, Zhao Yifan. He wanted you to pursue him and finally give yourself up willingly to him!”

Lin Jiao said coldly.

If it weren't for that day, where she personally witnessed Zheng Yue protecting and treating him so nicely, Lin Jiao wouldn't have believed that Chen Hao was a boy toy.

However, she believed it now!

Chen Hao was such a cunning person.

“What?”

Zhao Yifan was so startled by those words

that her face went pale.

All the girls looked at each other.

“I’ll be damned. I can’t believe Chen Hao has been keeping in touch with so many women behind us. I really can’t believe this. I thought that he was an honest and reserved person!”

“You’re right. But if you think about it, we were really dumb. If Chen Hao was a rich second generation heir, then would he still act like this? He would have been able to get any girl he wanted!”

“Yes, you’re right. If he was a boy toy, then everything makes perfect sense. I think this is how Chen Hao became somebody’s boy toy. He made them believe that he was an innocent and pitiful person when actually he is such a scumbag. Jerk!”

The girls’ gazes changed immediately.

Haha!

Chen Hao was smiling bitterly in his heart.

He was surprised.

And there were two reasons behind it.

Firstly, he never expected that Lin Jiao and Zhao Yifan were paying such close attention to him. In addition to that, Lin Jiao was also putting in a lot of effort to investigate him.

It seemed that they were reluctant to accept the fact that the person that they had looked down upon could suddenly become rich overnight.

Secondly, Chen Hao was really surprised by Lin Jiao's reasoning ability.

Lin Jiao could actually put together a few simple incidents into a believable story.

Chen Hao also wanted to explain himself.

Zheng Yue was only a staff member of Hot Spring Villa, whereas Lin Yiyi was his subordinate's daughter. As for the person who gave him that VIP card to buy the bag, that would be his sister.

However, he could not explain this to them.

Lin Jiao definitely would not believe him.

In addition to ridiculing him, his sister would be at the receiving end as well.

If someone were to insult his sister, Chen Hao would definitely not tolerate it.

However, it was his best friend, Yang Hui's girlfriend's birthday party. He wasn't in any position to say or do anything!

Hence, Chen Hao was really at a loss.

After giving it much thought, he thought that it would be better to forget about it for now. When he got his driving license tomorrow, there shouldn't be a problem then!

Because he had decided to tell them everything!

"You can think whatever you want of me. I know I've done nothing wrong."

Chen Hao answered indifferently.

In the eyes of the people, his words meant that he had silently agreed to their statement.

Bang!

Zhao Yifan was so angry that she kicked the stool behind her.

Yes, she had undoubtedly become the biggest joke of the day again!

She did have a good impression of Chen Hao because he was a really nice person. She felt that he was an honest person and that he had an extraordinary background.

It seemed that she could give this relationship a try.

Because of this, Zhao Yifan did not mind taking the initiative.

She wanted to attract his attention again.

But in the end, it was... Oh my God, she did not want to speak about it again!

“Xu Xia, I am going to the washroom!”

She recovered from her shock and made an excuse to leave.

Lin Jiao followed behind as she was worried about her. After all, she was somewhat responsible for Zhao Yifan’s reaction.

Nobody spoke in the private room.

The silence hung in the air for more than 10 minutes.

In the end, it was Yang Hui who broke the silence. “No matter what everybody thinks, I know in my heart that Chen Hao is not that kind of person!”

What he said to Xu Xia before was merely a joke between a couple.

He never expected that Xu Xia would take it seriously and blurt it all out.

“Yes, I believe him too!” Li Rui also nodded his head in the direction of Chen Hao.

“Come, let us toast to this occasion!”

Yang Hui suggested.

In the end, other than Chen Hao’s roommates, none of them raised their glasses.

Chen Hao felt embarrassed. He made Zhao Yifan leave in anger and now this.

He had ruined a good birthday party.

Speaking of it, all of these issues were caused by him. If he were to stay on any longer, he was afraid that it would cause Yang Hui and Xu Xia more inconvenience. If he knew that earlier, he would not have come!

Chen Hao prepared to leave.

However at this moment, the doors of the private room suddenly flew open. It was Lin Jiao and she seemed to be in a panic. She was even covering her face.

“Xu Nan, I was beaten up by somebody. They are dragging Yifan away now saying

that they want her to accompany them for a drink!”

“What?”

Xu Nan was stunned. His girlfriend was beaten up? This was an utter humiliation!

He quickly cast his gaze toward Xu Chao.

Xu Chao said coldly, “Let’s see who dares to act so brazenly in this place. Doesn’t he want to live anymore?!”

Both of them stood up in that instant. They had one hand in their pockets as they walked out.

Yang Hui and Chen Hao hurried out as soon as they heard that something had happened.

After they heard Lin Jiao’s explanation, only then did Chen Hao know what happened.

Lin Jiao had followed Zhao Yifan into the washroom. After that, when they were washing their hands, they happened to

bump into several young guys who entered the women's washroom. They saw that Lin Jiao and Yi Fan were the beauties amongst the beauties.

Especially Lin Jiao who was looking very sexy in that outfit.

A guy who obviously had too much to drink wanted her WeChat ID, and even started to act inappropriately.

Zhao Yifan was so pissed that she slapped that guy.

Lin Jiao even smacked that guy in the head!

Immediately after that, he returned the favor. That guy was acting rashly without thinking back then.

They called a few people over and stopped Zhao Yifan from leaving, wanting Zhao Yifan to accompany them for a drink.

Lin Jiao yelled with all her might and came running back here.

By the time Chen Hao and the rest caught up to them, both parties were having a face-off.

There were four people in total who wanted Zhao Yifan to drink with them. All of them looked young, and they looked about the same age.

Xu Chao was on the phone, presumably calling for back-up.

Lin Jiao was scolding away while pointing at the four guys.

Zhao Yifan was not beaten, but the events that transpired today made her feel extremely depressed.

“An eye for an eye. Now that you guys have beaten my cousin's girlfriend, don't think that you can get away with it!”

After Xu Chao finished his calls, he shouted out arrogantly.

He was familiar with this territory and he was quite close with the boss of this villa.

The clothings of the four guys weren't too shabby. They were quite unconvinced at this moment and wanted to see what Xu Chao would do to them.

Screech—

Not long after that, several vans could be seen stopping at the entrance.

From the van, a dozen muscular guys with buzz cuts got out. The villa was instantly filled with people...



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Xu Chao did have some influence.

Approximately 20 people came, and the four students were shocked.

They were rendered speechless.

Slap!

Lin Jiao went up to them and gave all four of them a slap in the face respectively.

They were very angry but they didn't dare to speak.

“What are you looking at? How dare you hit me?! I will let you know that you have crossed the wrong woman today!”

“How dare you hit me? If you hit me today, you just sit back and wait!”

The leader of the gang, who happened to be the guy who was teasing Lin Jiao and Zhao Yifan just now, covered his face and spoke in an aggrieved manner.

He was scared out of his wits but he still felt angry.

He rarely failed to pick up a girl. Unexpectedly, he was slapped first by this beautiful girl and then beaten up by the other sexy girl.

This was a once-in-a-lifetime humiliation!

“F*ck, how dare he talk back?! Beat him up!”

Xu Chao was really enjoying himself at the moment. One wave of his hand and all the men gathered around the four guys.

They were beaten to a pulp.

Xu Nan was amongst them. He even kicked them a few times.

The four of them covered their heads and cowered in fear. Finally, they managed to escape after the boss forcefully yanked them apart from each other.

If they continued any further, somebody would have died!

“Wow, Xu Chao is so powerful!”

“I can’t believe it. I have always thought that Xu Chao was a mature and steady person. I did not expect to see this side of him!”

“He is so impressive and handsome!”

All the girls instantly became his fans.

Those who did well in society would greatly increase the sense of security of these female students.

That was their current perception.

“Xu Chao, thank you for today!”

In reality, Zhao Yifan was really delighted.

The depressing feeling she had just now was gone in an instant.

To be honest, she had always loved a mature and steady man.

But now, she felt that an arrogant and despotic person was way better. She felt most secure with this kind of person around.

And what about Chen Hao ?

Why did she think of him again? At this moment, he looked like a useless person!

“It’s nothing, Yi Fan. You can add me on WeChat, and we can always keep in touch if you need anything!”

Xu Chao smiled and looked at Zhao Yifan. Ever since he saw her, he had thought that she was pretty beyond comparison.

Looking at her now, he felt that she had become way more beautiful.

In reality, as long as a straight guy laid his eyes on a beautiful girl like Yi Fan, he would definitely become attracted to her.

“Ok, since it’s settled, let us go back and continue our party!”

Xu Chao chuckled heartily.

“Huh? Are we still staying here? Xu Chao, wouldn’t it be better to leave?”

“She’s right. What if they come back to

exact their revenge?" some of the girls asked worriedly.

"Hmph, who do you think Xu Chao is? So what if they come back for their revenge?"

Lin Jiao said with pride while applying some makeup on her face. Her makeup was smeared just now when she cried after being beaten.

"She is right, why should we be afraid when Xu Chao is here?"

"Let's go back to celebrate Xu Xia's birthday!"

Only then did the girls relax.

"Erm, Xu Xia, I will get going now. Happy birthday!"

Chen Hao saw no point in staying there anymore.

"Ok, thank you, Chen Hao. I will call you a cab to send you back then!"

Xu Xia sighed because she did not have

any more strength to deal with this.

Because of Yang Hui, Xu Xia was close to all the people in Yang Hui's dorm, including Chen Hao.

However, after today's incident, if Chen Hao were to stay on, he would be put in a difficult position.

To be honest, just now Xu Xia was angry that Chen Hao actually lied to them about being a boy toy. That was the reason why she spilled the beans on Chen Hao just now.

But now after her anger had dissipated, she pitied him.

Perhaps his long standing poverty had forced him to make this mad decision!

"It's ok, I will catch a cab myself!"

Chen Hao smiled bitterly while nodding his head.

"Get out then! Get out of my sight quickly! I feel disgusted just by looking at you!"

Lin Jiao cursed unreservedly.

At this moment, Zhao Yifan did not utter a single word. She turned around and walked back to the private room. Since that disgusting person had left, naturally there was no reason for her to leave anymore.

Chen Hao was walking alone in the campus grounds while thinking about the recent incidents.

Humility was part of Chen Hao's nature. Even if he was rich, he couldn't act arrogantly or bossily like Bai Xiaofei and the rest of them. Moreover, Chen Hao definitely could not squander money away like that.

However, humility has its downsides.

Chen Hao had endured so many ridicules and grievances up until now.

Should he act more flamboyantly next time?

Chen Hao smiled bitterly in his heart.

At this moment, a message suddenly appeared in the class's chat group.

It was a post from their tutor Meng Cairu.

"My dear students, Yang Xia has dropped out of college due to personal reasons!"

"What? Yang Xia has dropped out?"

"I'll be damned. When did this happen?"

"I think it's because of Lu Chen. Think about it. That incident with Lu Chen left a big impact on her. If she continued to stay in college, she would definitely think it's humiliating. Hence, her best option was to drop out!"

"You're right. Yang Xia was a prideful person. First she was with the poor loser..."

Message deleted.

"Yes, Yang Xia was indeed a prideful person. First, she got into a relationship with Chen Hao, then it was Lu Chen. In the end, Lu Chen could not even compare to Chen Hao. When Lu Chen ran out of

money, he took out a loan and pretended to be rich. At least Chen Hao won the lottery!”

“Yes, that’s true. If I were Yang Xia, I would be too embarrassed to study here anymore as well. Sigh!”

The class’s chat group exploded with messages. All of them were caught up in a heated discussion.

It seemed that this result was within everyone’s expectation.

On the other hand, Chen Hao was stunned.

He felt a pang of pain in his heart when he saw the news that Yang Xia had dropped out of college.

After all, both of them had spent three years together here.

Those beautiful moments were still etched in his memories.

To the point where Chen Hao started blaming himself.

He knew very well why Yang Xia dropped out of college.

If he had not provoked Yang Xia the other day at the Villa, she might have continued on with her studies.

After all, she was this close to graduation.

If he did not utter those heartless words that day, Yang Xia wouldn't have felt so discouraged.

Thinking of the desperate gaze Yang Xia gave him that day, Chen Hao felt stabbing pain in his heart.

Were his insults too much for her to bear?

Chen Hao started blaming himself and regretting his actions.

He subconsciously walked around and came to the campus lakeside.

This was the location of their first date.

Chen Hao was poor at that time, hence he couldn't afford to go on a date in a cafe.

He still remembered he was late that day and Yang Xia was already waiting for him for at least 10 minutes.

However, she did not blame him. They held each other's hands and took a walk around the lake. They continued walking one round after the other.

More often than not, they weren't chatting with each other. They remained silent instead. None of them spoke but they kept looking at each other intermittently.

It was different from what was portrayed on television.

However, Chen Hao felt the taste of love.

Chen Hao remembered vividly that they had promised to wait till the day of their graduation to get married. Then, they would come to this lakeside to take their wedding picture!

How wonderful it was at that time!

However, after some subsequent experiences, Yang Xia had changed and so

did Chen Hao.

Chen Hao did not know whether to feel sorry for Yang Xia of the past or the current Yang Xia.

In short, he felt awful.

Finally, Chen Hao decided to call Yang Xia to advise her. However, the number he had dialed wasn't in use anymore. Apparently, the phone number had been cancelled by Yang Xia.

He couldn't even get a hold of her through her QQ and WeChat.

She's really gone!

Chen Hao sat down by the lakeside. He looked lost.

At this moment, he got a phone call from a QQ number.

Chen Hao immediately picked up his phone and took a look. It was a phone call from Yang Xia's roommate, Han Siyu.

“Where are you?”

Han Siyu’s tone was cold. However, Chen Hao thought she had always sounded like that.

“I am at the lakeside...” said Chen Hao.

“Ok, wait for me there. Before Yang Xia left, she asked me to give you a message. She wanted me to say this in front of you!”



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Han Siyu soon came to the lakeside.

She was wearing a short skirt. With her shoulder-length hair and bright fair skin, she really looked like a beautiful internet celebrity.

However, unlike some internet celebrities, Han Siyu was a natural born beauty.

Of course Chen Hao had seen her barefaced before. She was definitely the cream of the crop.

Han Siyu had sat in front of Chen Hao at the beginning of the freshman year. Speaking of this, it was quite embarrassing.

Chen Hao used to secretly have a crush on Han Siyu!

It was a pity that compared with other girls, Han Siyu's standards couldn't be higher.

Lu Chen was considered rich and wealthy, and Wang Yang also pursued Han Siyu before, but they were both ignored!

Chen Hao was obviously out of the question.

“Haha, it feels quite carefree sitting by the lake alone! Yang Xia asked me to send you a message!”

Han Siyu said coldly, crossing her arms.

“What did she say?”

Chen Hao asked.

“She said that she would come back sooner or later, and that she would embarrass you, Chen Hao. Just wait and see!”

Chen Hao lowered his head. This time, Yang Xia was really upset.

I bet she hates me to the core.

Maybe it's better this way. Yang Xia will probably not do any more bad things in the future. In other words, she would be ok, and that's good enough!

“Oh!”

Chen Hao answered.

“Oh! It seems that you chased Yang Xia away. How did you embarrass her? “

Han Siyu scanned Chen Hao from head and toe.

Even if Chen Hao had won the lottery, he was still not up to Han Siyu’s standard.

“Nothing!”

Chen Hao felt like a mess. Besides, it wasn’t wise to talk about everything that had happened that day, let alone to Han Siyu.

This person would definitely make this affair into a joke and broadcast it live.

She always did this kind of thing.

“It’s fine if you don’t want to tell me. Anyway, I have already brought Yang Xia’s message to you!”

With a snort, Han Siyu turned and left.

Although she and Yang Xia were roommates, they were not close after all.

Because Yang Xia was also very beautiful, thus they were fiercely competitive.

But now that Yang Xia was gone, Han Siyu was actually relieved.

Han Siyu had kept her promise to Yang Xia.

Chen Hao continued to stay by the lake. He felt very tired. He put his hands behind his head and laid down.

The silence around Chen Hao calmed him.

Suddenly, there were footsteps.

Somebody was blocking the light.

He could see a shadow in front of him.

It was standing a meter away.

Chen Hao raised his head slightly. He was stunned.

"Haha, Chen Hao, since you are free, I need you to do something for me!"

The person who came back was obviously Han Siyu.

Chen Hao was stunned because he was lying down whereas Han Shiyu was standing. She was wearing a mini skirt.

Chen Hao saw everything that should not be seen.

Black!

"My God!"

Chen Hao's face was as red as an apple. He quickly got up.

"What did you say?"

"Haha, what a loser. You've won some money from the lottery but you don't behave like someone rich. It's like you haven't seen a girl before! Well, did nothing happen between you and Yang Xia after going out for 3 years? Look at how naive you are! I know the answer even if you

didn't tell me!"

Han Siyu said scornfully.

She knew why Chen Hao blushed, but Han Siyu was very open-minded. She didn't care about these things.

She just looked down upon Chen Hao.

"I want you to do me a favor. Some female broadcasters of our guild will come to the campus later. We are having live streaming outdoors together, and I need someone to help me record the live broadcast. You do it!"

Han Siyu said, then passed her iPhone to Chen Hao.

There were all kinds of equipment on the mobile phone. There were additional cameras, audio receivers and other necessary equipment for outdoor live broadcasts.

Chen Hao had a hard time deciding whether to go or not.

After all, Han Siyu had helped his ex-girlfriend, and now she had given the equipment to him. He would be a bit sorry if he turned her down.

God knew how a live broadcast was related to helping his ex-girlfriend. Anyhow, Chen Hao didn't refuse her.

He followed Han Siyu.

As for Han Siyu's attitude of looking down on himself, he would just ignore it.

Chen Hao didn't have any feelings toward Han Siyu now. What was the point of getting involved with her anyway?

On the way, Han Siyu was walking in front and Chen Hao was walking at the back.

"Han Siyu, when did you sign into the guild?"

Chen Hao started chatting with her, mainly because he was bold enough to talk to girls now.

"Some time ago. Didn't you watch my

livestream?”

Siyu asked coldly.

“Which one?”

"You didn't watch?! I meant that livestream when a rich guy with the ID 'Ordinary Guy' sent me 20,000 worth of gifts. The income I got on that day was more than 10,000 after deducting the commission. My chat room was also promoted on the homepage, so the guild asked me to sign a contract. It is a rather strong guild! "

“Oh! So that’s the case! Congratulations!”

Chen Hao didn’t understand anything about live streaming.

But he understood that the reason she had signed with the guild had something to do with him being generous in her livestream that night.

Chen Hao just recalled that he had topped up 100,000 in the live streaming app that night just to fight with Lu Chen and Xu Nan.

In the end, two of them backed down after he had sent 20,000 worth of gifts. It was such a waste to top up 100,000!

There was a park not far away from the school. Their outdoor live streaming venue was here. This was the place where couples and lovers liked to come to hang out.

“Siyu, we are here!”

There were three or four youthful broadcasting beauties dressed like online celebrities who waved at Han Siyu.

Naturally, they all brought assistants.

There was one that came in a SUV.

Chen Hao was very familiar with the park.

Why was it so familiar?

Because Chen Hao's Lamborghini was parked here.

What a coincidence that the SUV was parked near to his Lamborghini.

However, the parking spaces on both sides of the car were all empty. Obviously, no one was willing to park next to the Lamborghini.

There were many people gathered here. He didn't expect that many girls would still come to take photos of the Lamborghini after so many days.

“You're so early!” Han Siyu's serious tone was replaced with a cheerful one.

At the same time, she gave an unusual glance at the Lamborghini.

The glory of this luxury car had brought a great impact to every girl and boy.

Unfortunately, after so many days, no one knew whose car it was.

Many girls were really anxious!

“Yes, Siyu, we came early. Oh right, who owns this sports car?” the broadcasters also came over and asked in surprise.

“I don't know. To be honest, up till now,

nobody knows who this car belongs to! Why? Are you all interested to know the car owner? I heard that the owner of the car is a young master that comes from a rich family!”

Siyu laughed and said.

“Wow! I really want to know such a rich guy if I have the chance. If I can get to know him, I don't need to do any live streaming anymore. I can just go sightseeing in the car every day! ”

“Hmph, nympho, if I can be the girlfriend of this heir, I will establish a live streaming guild myself. I would generously send lots of gifts and I don't have to beg the rich heirs for presents anymore!”

“Just look at all of you!” Han Siyu smiled bitterly.

Although it was just a joke, Han Siyu had also imagined herself as the girlfriend of this rich guy!

“Haha, stop dreaming! By the way, Siyu, we will need an assistant for the broadcast

later. Why didn't you bring one?" a beautiful broadcaster asked curiously.

"Of course I did! Come here, Chen Hao!"

Han Siyu pointed at Chen Hao who was holding a tripod stand at the side.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

“Huh? Siyu, he’s the assistant you found?”

Three of the female broadcasters were a little confused.

Although Chen Hao had delicate features, the way he dressed up made him look really frumpy.

Compared to him, the assistants they found could be considered as pretty boys who dressed up brightly and smartly.

One of them was also a suitor of one of the broadcasters. He drove his SUV here to attract her attention.

The contrast was too obvious.

After all, it was an outdoor live streaming. People would judge them based on their appearance. Now that there was an old-fashioned nerd following them, he would definitely downgrade their status!

“Yes, I couldn’t find an assistant in time so I had no choice but to grab one of our classmates to help out!”

Han Siyu felt her face burning in embarrassment.

It was so humiliating.

“Haha, he can just help us carry our stuff at the side. I have no problem at all carrying two phones to shoot the live streaming!”

At this time, one of the guys looked at Chen Hao and shook his head with a wry smile.

Contempt could be sensed in his words.

“I think Huang Yan is right. It’s better for him to help us carry our stuff!” one of the pretty broadcasters said.

“I agree. Chen Hao, pass the phone to Huang Yan. You just have to carry our stuff and follow us from a distance!”

Han Siyu said in a hurry.

Chen Hao was irritated and thought, F*ck, I’m here to help you. I’m not paid to be your runner!

But after giving it some thought, he didn't feel good to back out since he was already here.

Sigh, whatever! I don't care if you look at me with disdain. Carrying the stuff should be quite a simple job for me.

"Hello my dear followers! Good evening!"

"Good evening to all my babies!"

"I'm your sweetheart! I miss you guys so much!"

The live streaming had begun. The pretty broadcasters made their introductory remarks.

"Huang Yan, quick, point the camera to this luxury car!" the girl named Wang Xiaoti who had blond hair called out excitedly.

Han Siyu had also moved to the side of the Lamborghini.

They were smiling and having fun.

Chen Hao was watching at the side. He

was bored and took out his phone to enter Han Siyu's live streaming room.

Unexpectedly, the popularity of her live streaming chat room was quite high.

The comments were surfacing rapidly in the chat room.

"My God, what model is this?"

"It's a Lamborghini Reventón with the most luxurious car specifications! It cost more than 18 million!"

"That's right! The interior design of this car is absolutely world-class! Can we have a look at the interior?"

"Damn, full view of the car please. Let us have a full view of it!"

"Whose car is this? Probably a rich heir!"

"What a cool sports car! Vroom vroom vroom!"

The comments kept coming.

The four live streaming chat rooms were lively.

At this moment, no one was looking at the pretty broadcasters anymore. Their attention was all on the car. Han Siyu and the other girls were trying their best to ask for presents while meeting their fans' requests. They let them have a look at the car from every angle.

The presents they received were overwhelming.

There was a rich guy in Han Siyu's chat room who sent her a present worth 6,000!

It pushed the popularity of the chat room to the peak.

"Thank you Mr. Jiang Jiu! I love you, hugs and kisses!"

The live streaming continued on.

Soon, one hour had passed.

Four of the girls stopped moving around.

They just continued their live streaming beside the Lamborghini.

All of them had attracted quite a number of audiences to their chat rooms.

“Oh, you guys are not caring at all. Your baby is going to take a break now!”

More fans entered their chat rooms and requested to look at the car.

Raising their voices to interact with the audience in the chat room made Han Siyu and the others exhausted.

“My darling, let me have a sip of water before I continue the live streaming for you!”

“Xiaoti, do you have water?”

“We didn’t bring any. Cough, go and buy some. My throat is dry!”

“Yes, I’m thirsty too! I feel like having some watermelon!”

The girls said playfully.

“Alright then, Chen Hao, go buy some water and a watermelon. Hurry up!”

Han Siyu ordered, pointing at Chen Hao.

Chen Hao was frustrated.

They are really taking my help for granted!

Sigh, but to be honest, I’m thirsty and feel like eating watermelon too after all this hauling.

Chen Hao had no choice but to go buy them.

He bought a dozen bottles of mineral water, a big watermelon and a knife to cut the watermelon.

Chen Hao was worn out by the time he got back as he was lugging the equipment with him.

Han Siyu and the others were still shooting their livestream. They were streaming the full view of the car from afar.

“Chen Hao, cut the watermelon quickly! My

god! Why did you buy a whole watermelon? You idiot, why didn't you ask the seller to cut them into pieces before you brought them back? I'm speechless!"

Wang Xiaoti said rudely, obviously not showing him any respect.

F*ck, if it weren't for you making haste of eating the watermelon, I would have just waited for the seller to cut it.

B*tches!

Chen Hao cursed silently.

Looks like I have to cut the watermelon myself.

Where should I cut it?

It couldn't be on the floor right?

Hmm...

Oh right! I can cut it on the bonnet which can serve as a table. Anyway, the paint of this Reventón would not be chipped off easily.

Chen Hao walked toward the car.

Bang!

He tossed the mineral water bottles on the Lamborghini's bonnet.

After that, he put the watermelon in place and gave it a sharp cut.

Han Siyu and the other broadcasters were completely stunned when they saw the scene.

Their live streamings were stopped halfway.

Many pretty girls who came to take photos with the car also gaped in surprise!

F*ck!

F*ck!

F*ck!

Everyone was cursing silently!

This dude was cutting a watermelon on

the Lamborghini's bonnet?

“Chen Hao, are you f*cking insane!”

“Oh my god! Take them away now!”

Han Siyu's face turned pale in terror.

She quickly ordered him.

I'm pretty sure that Chen Hao is an idiot!

If the cut leaves a big scratch on the Lamborghini, I wouldn't be able to afford to pay for the damages even if I do live streams for my whole life!

“You moron! You did it purposely to put us in trouble, didn't you?”

Wang Xiaoti, Huang Yan and the others were stunned.

The fans in the live streaming chat room were also making a fuss about it.

They were talking about how much they would have to pay for the damage, probably one or two million.

“What are you waiting for? Hurry up and take them off the bonnet now! Clean it up! You won’t be able to bear the consequence if someone found out!”

Han Siyu really regretted asking Chen Hao for help. I could have just hired an assistant if I couldn’t find anyone. Why did I even bring him here?

Why?!

“Oh, it’s okay. I can’t do anything if it really leaves a scratch.”

Chen Hao smiled wryly.

Even though there was a scratch, it was left by no one else but himself. There was nothing to be worried about.

“What do you mean by you can’t do anything if it really leaves a scratch? Get all the things down now!”

Han Siyu stomped her foot in rage.

Chen Hao had no choice but to follow her words and take the watermelon and the

mineral water bottle down. He was thinking that they could enjoy the watermelon by having it on the bonnet. This way, they didn't have to squat. How comfortable it would be.

It seems like I was too considerate.

Han Siyu came forward and pushed Chen Hao aside. She used her wet tissue to wipe the bonnet carefully. After making sure that there weren't any scratches, only then did she feel relieved.

“Siyu, Is this loser your classmate? It's better to ask him to leave. That was a close call just now!”

Huang Yan said scornfully.

The SUV beside them belonged to Huang Yan. His family was quite rich.

He disliked Chen Hao as soon as he saw him. Now this idiot had almost scratched the luxury car, it almost made him break out in cold sweat.

He was annoyed by him.

“That’s right. Chen Hao, you can go back now. I really regret asking you to become my assistant!”

Han Siyu said rudely.

“Oh, then I’ll take this mineral water bottle with me!”

Chen Hao left after taking a mineral water bottle with him.

It would have been very simple to make them lose their dignities. He had thought about taking out his car key and unlocking the car in front of them.

However, it was like putting up a show if he did this in front of the audiences in SameCity Live Streaming App.

Moreover, he didn't really want to buy such an expensive car initially. It was all because of his sister.

Thus, Chen Hao left happily.

He didn’t want to have too much interaction with Han Siyu anyway.

He didn't go to any other places.

He went back to his dormitory straightaway and emptied the whole bottle of water.

Then, he lay on the bed and took a rest.

After a few moments, Yang Hui and the others came back.

"You're back so soon! How was the birthday party with Xu Xia today? Did you have fun?" Chen Hao asked with a smile.

"Chen Hao, you're here! Let's go to Xu Xia's dormitory together now!"

After they came back, Yang Hui, Li Rui and the rest were busy looking for their wallets, checking their money and making phone calls. They looked anxious.

"Huh? What happened?"

"Damn, don't mention it! Zhao Yifan is in trouble!"

Chapter 66 Here Comes The Trouble



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

What could have happened to Zhao Yifan?

Chen Hao was shocked, but since Yang Hui asked him to accompany him to Xu Xia's dorm together, it would be inappropriate to reject.

Chen Hao was also keen to check up on Zhao Yifan.

Even though he was slightly touched by this girl previously, she gave him a cold shoulder after he was vilified by Lin Jiao.

Nevertheless, they were friends for a short time.

This was actually just an excuse he made up. Although he pretended that he was indifferent to Zhao Yifan, as a normal male, he could not really cast a beautiful girl aside.

In Zhao Yifan's dorm.

Chen Hao, Yang Hui and the other four entered the dorm after they signed their names at the entrance.

When they came in, they saw Zhao Yifan crying desperately on her bed. At the same time, Lin Jiao was also crying her eyes out.

Lin Jiao's face was ashen and she seemed like she was terrified.

"Yifan and Lin Jiao, we came to see you!" Yang Hui said.

On the way there, Chen Hao was told about the ins and outs of the story.

The four people who were beaten at the villa turned out to be someone prestigious.

One of them was even from a tycoon's family in Jin Ling City.

The family business of that young man was almost as large as Jin Ling Commercial Group.

Who was he?

He was Xu Wei, and his father was Xu Haishan. His father ran a business of real estate, and was one of the tycoons in Jin Ling.

That day was a coincidence. Xu Wei had always been humble and kept a low profile although he was from a rich family.

He went to the villa to have a drink with a few friends.

They were drunk when they saw Lin Jiao and Zhao Yifan, who were extraordinarily stunning, and so they could not restrain themselves from taking liberties with the girls.

It was out of their expectations that they would be beaten up violently twice until they were bleeding profusely.

When they returned home, Xu Wei reported this incident.

The entire family was shaken up.

Even though they did not take revenge on the people involved, Xu Nan, Xu Chao, Lin Jiao and Zhao Yifan's families had been warned through different ways.

Xu Chao's family had a company but they found out that the supplies of goods had

been cut off today.

The same tribulation happened to Zhao Yifan, whose family had a company as well.

Lin Jiao and Xu Nan's parents had also been warned and threatened.

Xu Wei's family was sending a message—no one was allowed to offend them, otherwise they would face severe punishments.

In short, Zhao Yifan and the rest were terrified because Xu Wei had claimed that he would destroy their family fortunes within a month!

“What should I do? What should I do? My father contacted all his connections but it was useless!” Zhao Yifan was bawling unceasingly, let alone Lin Jiao, whose parents were laid off immediately.

“Yifan, even Xu Nan and Xu Chao couldn't help?”

Yang Hui looked at them helplessly. He

could only talk to them hoping to offer some comfort.

“Sigh, what can they do? I heard that Xu Chao and Xu Nan went to Xu Wei’s company to beg for forgiveness. They even kneeled but they were hustled out by the guards.”

“This problem is very serious. I even heard that Xu Nan slapped himself several times in front of them, but his effort was in vain,” a girl in the same dorm added anxiously.

Upon listening to them, Zhao Yifan wailed even louder. Including Lin Jiao, their pride from before had vanished completely.

“Why don’t we report to the police?” Li Rui scratched his head.

Who had not heard of the Xu Family in Jin Ling College? They were one of the most powerful families around here.

No one could challenge them.

Zhao Yifan shook her head. “It’s useless. Besides, we were the one who beat them,

and they didn't hit us back. If we go to the police, we will be at fault instead!"

Everyone realized that she was right.

"Don't give up, there must be some way to tackle this problem!" Chen Hao, who had been silent all this while, suddenly interrupted them.

He did not have any ideas but he had to try for the sake of Yang Hui and Xu Xia. After all, it was during Xu Xia's birthday party when the incident happened.

Chen Hao planned to seek Li Zhenguo's help. Perhaps he could offer some useful suggestions.

"Why are you here? You *sshole! Who gave you the courage to come here? How dare you show up?!"

Li Jiao exploded in anger when she heard Chen Hao.

She taunted and cursed him.

Who was the root cause of this entire

trouble?

It was because of you, a pretty-faced poor loser!

If it weren't for you, Yifan wouldn't have felt embarrassed and fled to the restroom!

If Yifan hadn't gone to the restroom, I wouldn't have followed her to the restroom either!

If we hadn't wandered around, we wouldn't have met with Xu Wei, who was from a powerful family.

You are the culprit, Chen Hao!

How dare you show up?

Lin Jiao jumped down from the bed and raised her hand at Chen Hao. She couldn't conceal her hatred against this scum!

Slap!

Unexpectedly, the sound did not sound like a slap on Chen Hao's face.

Her hand was seized by Chen Hao in mid air.

“Lin Jiao, enough!”

Chen Hao pushed her to the floor.

Chen Hao's temper had always been good, but that did not mean he did not have one.

He had been humiliated by this girl several times, and she even gave him a few slaps.

Yang Xia was his ex-girlfriend and it was reasonable that he just could not be ruthless and hit her back.

But who was Lin Jiao to him?

Chen Hao could not hold his anger in anymore.

“What?! How dare you hit me?”

Lin Jiao lost her mind. She sat on the floor and bawled with her swollen eyes.

“Alright! Alright!” Xu Xia quickly comforted Lin Jiao.

Zhao Yifan glanced at Chen Hao and sneered. "Chen Hao, I knew you came to humiliate us!"

Zhao Yifan felt that her detestation of Chen Hao had roused, but she did not act like Lin Jiao.

"Yifan and Lin Jiao, Chen Hao did not come to humiliate both of you. He came to check on you after he heard that you were in trouble!" Yang Hui spoke up for Chen Hao as he could not stand Chen Hao being misunderstood anymore.

"There is no reason for him to come other than to humiliate us! He must hate us because I found out that he was a gigolo! I know him too well. To be honest, I even wanted to pursue him in the past!" Lin Jiao jumped in anger and ranted.

She had indeed tried to figure out Chen Hao's past in detail in order to pursue him.

Lin Jiao wanted to hit Chen Hao again.

At this moment, Zhao Yifan's phone rang.

“Dad, how is it? What did the important person whom you sought for say?” Zhao Yifan asked anxiously.

Lin Jiao settled down and listened to their conversation attentively.

At this stage, Zhao Yifan’s family connection was their only hope.

“Don’t be upset, Dad. He must be really busy and didn’t have time for us. Don’t overthink. Alright, I’m still in my dorm, and my friends came to visit me. I’m not hungry. No, I haven’t eaten... I’ve lost my appetite. What? Alright, I’ll ask them...”

Zhao Yifan hung up her phone.

She said disappointedly, “My dad went to a restaurant to seek for a person’s help hoping that he would speak for us, but that person declined because he was too busy. Now my dad is asking me to go to that restaurant to have a meal since he ordered a table of dishes and he was not allowed to cancel the order. Let’s go there together. All of you have been accompanying me for the whole afternoon.”

She then looked at Yang Hui and the rest. “Yang Hui, all of you should come along. Sigh, continuously worrying won’t help. At the worst, I’ll beg for Xu Wei’s forgiveness tomorrow!”

“You mean...?”

Xu Xia understood what Zhao Yifan meant. She wanted to stop her, but she could not offer any help either.

What else could they do?

The girls went downstairs.

Zhao Yifan was desperate at the moment. All she wanted to do now was to be at her father’s side.

Lin Jiao and the others were willing to accompany her as well. They felt more secure to have an adult beside them. After all, an adult would have more experiences and resources than the youngsters like them.

Yang Hui could not turn down the invitation and went along with them.

Chen Hao did not back away as usual this time.

He followed them silently.

Since he met with this problem today, he had no excuse to ignore it.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Zhao Yifan's family ran a technology company.

Their annual profit was estimated at 6 to 7 million. It was moderately high.

The venue of the restaurant was in a deluxe hotel. When Chen Hao and the rest arrived, varieties of fancy dishes were already served on the table.

Unfortunately, the actual guest did not turn up.

"Yifan, you came!"

Zhao Gang forced a smile while standing up to welcome them. His daughter had gotten into such tremendous trouble, and even his company was implicated. Just as Xu Wei claimed, his company might probably go bankrupt within a month.

A few decades of his painstaking effort would be destroyed in a flash but he could only try to cheer up.

"Hi, Uncle and Aunt!"

They greeted Yi Fan's parents.

"Yifan, I wanted to ask you about your classmate. Didn't you mention that there's this one classmate of yours who is from a prestigious background and has great connections? Is he here today?"

Zhao Gang recalled that his daughter had told him about her classmate who had connections with Hot Spring Villa a few days ago.

Hence, Zhao Gang raised this question.

If that classmate could lend a helping hand, this trouble might be tackled easily.

"He came. But Dad, it isn't what we thought. What I told you about his connections last time was not accurate..."
Zhao Yifan said indifferently.

She did not even express clearly if she allowed Chen Hao to come along with them today.

"Yifan, why did you show consideration for his feelings? Uncle, we had mistaken Chen

Hao as someone prestigious who had extensive connections previously, but later, we found out it was a lie. He's just a gigolo who is bought off by several women, and that's why he can enter the villa freely!"

"He appeared as someone powerful, but he is just a coward. His lovers will never help us because of him!" Lin Jiao stood up and cursed, but she regretted it right away.

Something isn't right!

Wait, I've completely forgotten about Chen Hao. If I am not mistaken, he made Li Feihong give in to them previously.

That means Chen Hao has extensive connections.

If he can seek help from his lover, maybe they can get out of this trouble!

Sigh! Lin Jiao just realized Chen Hao could be useful.

Chen Hao was not the rich heir from a prestigious family she had imagined. She had high expectations of him, but he had

let her down.

Because of this, Lin Jiao had been juggling several intense moods and had completely ignored this fact.

“I see!”

Zhao Gang and his wife were disappointed when they heard this news.

This was their first encounter with Chen Hao, and they could not believe that a refined boy would have such a filthy life.

How did their beautiful daughter come to be friends with this kind of person?

Abhorrence crept up on Zhao Gang and his wife's faces.

Chen Hao sat quietly without uttering a word.

He turned the turntable and devoured the food.

The dishes were delicious, and Chen Hao was starving.

Looking at this scene, Zhao Gang and his wife were even more disgusted.

“If you are hungry, why don’t you order a bowl of white rice to complement the vegetables?”

Zhao Yifan’s mother was a tall and stunning woman.

She looked like she was in her twenties even though she was almost forty.

Her complexion was glowingly fair.

At this moment, she crossed her arms and sneered. She was mocking Chen Hao when she said white rice, which was actually plain rice.

“Absolutely! Why don’t you just eat plain rice! Are you nuts? Don’t you know what the current situation is? How can you just focus on eating?”

“Why did he even follow us here? He’s just a useless guy who only knows how to get free meals. Although he is bought off, he can’t conceal the poorness in his soul. He

will just try to get everything for free!”

“I don’t understand what were the women thinking when they chose him to be a gigolo!”

Lin Jiao and the other girls taunted him.

Chen Hao smiled bitterly in his heart.

Go ahead and taunt me as you wish.
Sooner or later, there will come a time
when you will cry in regret.

Clank!

The door suddenly opened.

A young man dressed in western suit and leather shoes opened the door and walked in.

He was around 27 and was dressed tidily.

When he came in, Zhao Gang and his wife stood up respectfully.

“Xiao Yan, what did Director Zhao say about this situation?”

This young man was the secretary of Director Zhao. He was also the son of Zhao Gang's wife's cousin brother.

They were distant relatives.

Zhao Yifan was also his distant cousin.

Zhao Gang asked for his help to utilize his connection with Director Zhao, hoping that they could prevent his company from bankruptcy.

Xiao Yan smiled bitterly and shook his head.

"Uncle, I'm sorry I couldn't help. Director Zhao is also in this restaurant. I thought he would accept your invitation, but unfortunately, Director Zhao has to meet with another important guest. His schedule is packed. I informed you earlier that it would be useless to wait for him here!"

"I know that Director Zhao will not show up, but Xiao Yan, is it possible for us to meet him upstairs? At least I can propose a toast to express our respect and

regards!”

Zhao Gang pulled out a miserable face.

He knew that it was impolite but he was desperate. If he failed to seek help from Director Zhao, he might as well wait for his doom’s day since he offended a tycoon of Jin Ling.

Thus, Zhao Gang was putting up a last-ditch struggle.

“Yes, Xiao Yan. Please help us if you can, we would be extremely grateful!”

Under such circumstances, even Zhao Yifan had to put down her pride and beg for Xiao Yan’s help.

Xiao Yan could only sigh. “Aunt, Uncle, I understand how you feel, but I really can’t make it work. Perhaps I’ll arrange for another meeting if Director Zhao has the time.”

Although Xiao Yan suggested another way, they knew there would not be another chance if they failed to meet Director Zhao

today.

Zhao Gang figured out that Director Zhao was just using his packed schedule as an excuse to decline their request.

After all, the trouble they had gotten into was too serious. No one would be willing to oppose the Xu Family.

Their last hope went up in smoke.

All of them were depressed.

“The vast horizon is my love, flowers are blooming on the green hill, what rhythm could make it rock, what song could cheer us up!”

Suddenly, Chen Hao’s ringtone, ‘Coolest Folk Custom’, rang.

Damn!

When was the ringtone set?

Why was it set to this song?

This classic song of square dancing threw

the room into an awkward silence.

Zhao Gang even twitched his mouth.

Zhao Yifan, Lin Jiao and the rest could not resist glaring at Chen Hao in disgust.

“What kind of person is this? What a loser!” Lin Jiao shouted curtly.

Chen Hao answered the call.

It was from an unidentified number.

“Hello?”

“May I speak to Young Master Chen please?”

A voice of a middle-age man came from the other end.

Chen Hao recognized Huang Weimin’s voice instantly.

Huang Weimin was a member of the Business Management Association!

“Yes, I’m speaking!”

“Please pardon my presumptuousness for calling you. Young Master Chen, today we are meeting with the management from each sector. We are planning to discuss the few entertainment venues which you invested in and the location of the new office. It might be too much for me to ask, but if you are free, we would be most grateful and honored to have you here for the discussion!”

Huang Weimin spoke politely.

“Oh, sure!”

Chen Hao had finished eating and he wanted to go over for the discussion.

“That’s great! Young Master Chen, we are in Phoenix Hotel. Where are you now? I shall ask the driver to pick you up.”

“Phoenix Hotel? I am here at the Phoenix Hotel!”

Chapter 68 What Kind Of Person Is This



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

“What a coincidence, Young Master Chen. Since you are having a meal in Phoenix Hotel, I’ll come over to you to propose a toast!”

Cough!

When it came to proposing toast, Chen Hao was the one who was supposed to propose a toast to Huang Weimin since Huang Weimin was older.

However, since General Director Huang mentioned it first, Chen Hao would just go with it.

It was impolite to reject General Director Huang’s suggestion. Hence, Chen Hao told Huang Weimin his room number.

At worst, he would just repay by investing more into his business.

Chen Hao ended the call.

Zhao Gang and the rest were still staring at Chen Hao contemptuously.

“I don’t believe someone like him would

have any friends in Phoenix Hotel!”

“I don't think so too. He is still pretending!”

The girls gave a cold scoff.

Chen Hao's impression in their eyes was destroyed. Indeed, you were really rich in the past regardless of where that money came from, whether you were a humble dandy or you won a lottery.

It would be beneficial to mingle with you.

But now, you are just a pretty-faced gigolo who is bought off by someone. They pamper you with money when you are favored, but once they abandon you, you would be left with nothing!

Who will you be then?!

Hence, everyone stood on the same side.

At this moment, the door opened.

A large group of people of about 30 middle-aged men and elderly who were all dressed in suit and tie appeared at the

door with wine glasses in their hands.

Zhao Gang was dumbfounded by this scene.

Even Zhao Yifan and the rest were nervous.

What was happening?

“D-Director Zhao?”

“G-General Director Huang?”

“President Ma and President Li, why are you here?”

Zhao Gang stuttered.

These 20 people before them were all outstanding personages in Jin Ling.

Even the General Director of the Business Management Association—Huang Weimin—was here.

Director Zhao, who was regarded as an important person in Zhao Gang's eyes, was standing at the end of the group,

holding his wine glass and smiling.

They came to exchange a toast with me?

Zhao Gang felt that he was dreaming.

“Please, have a seat!”

Zhao Gang and his wife shouted in excitement.

“Sir, thank you for your courtesy, but we’ll be leaving after a toast.”

Huang Weimin slightly bowed to Zhao Gang as a gesture of respect.

This respect was not toward Zhao Gang, but Chen Hao.

“Young Master Chen, we came to propose a toast to you!”

Huang Weimin raised his wine glass and led the group toward Chen Hao in everyone’s astonishment.

He then finished off the wine in one gulp.

“Young Master Chen, we propose a toast to you as well!”

Behind Huang Weimin were the president of the present project development and the members of the Business Management Association. They raised their glasses and swigged the wine.

Chen Hao was stunned.

He thought Huang Weimin would come alone, and he even wanted to request for Huang Weimin's aid for Zhao Yifan's trouble.

However, Chen Hao was astounded that they came in a large group.

Despite his surprise, he kept his manners.

He drank the wine to show his respect in return.

This scene left Zhao Gang in extreme shock.

Zhao Yifan was also at a loss for reaction.

Lin Jiao's mouth could even fit an egg.

They had never thought of Chen Hao as anyone other than a gigolo.

But the reality was that, the General Director of Jin Ling's Business Management Association—the renowned Huang Weimin—had come to propose a toast to Chen Hao.

They even addressed him respectfully as Young Master Chen.

What did it mean?

Chen Hao was not as simple as a pretty-faced gigolo. After all, Huang Weimin was the big boss of Jin Ling!

“Young Master Chen, after you finish your feast, kindly honor us with your presence at the upper floor for the issues I mentioned in the call.”

Huang Weimin shook hands with Chen Hao cordially.

Just a mere wave of this young master

would result in the rise of several enterprises in Jin Ling.

Jin Ling's economy could skyrocket with just a few signatures from Chen Hao.

And this ultimate descendant of a supreme family did not show even the least bit of haughtiness. He was amiable and polite to everyone he met.

How rare and precious!

Without any delay, Huang Weimin led the group out of the room.

The room was left in deathly silence. Everyone was bereft of speech and could only stare at Chen Hao.

Zhao Gang and his wife thought that Director Zhao was already a bigwig who had the quality to act snobbishly, but it seemed like the actual person who was standing at the top of the hierarchy was the young man in front of them!

"Chen Hao, what did they call you? Young Master Chen?"

Lin Jiao barely managed to swallow her saliva.

Zhao Yifan was also sweating nervously while staring at Chen Hao.

"It's just an address," Chen Hao said calmly with a smile.

It was not his intention to show off but this entire incident was out of his control, leaving him shocked and awkward as well.

"Could it be that Chen Hao is the Young Master Chen of Jin Ling Commercial Group?"

"Young Master Chen? The Young Master Chen of the entire Jin Ling Commercial Street? It would only make sense for Huang Weimin to treat him with reverence if he is that Young Master Chen."

"Impossible! How is this possible? How is Chen Hao this wealthy?"

Everyone was guessing, but Lin Jiao could not overcome her disbelief.

If that was the case, she would end her life!

“Thank you for the meal, Uncle Zhao and Aunt Zhao! Since this whole trouble began at the birthday party of my friend’s girlfriend, I’ll handle this issue. Now please allow me to excuse myself, I need to pay a visit to the room upstairs.”

If Chen Hao stayed any longer, he would be awkwardly stared at by the others.

Thus, he took the opportunity to leave this room.

Chen Hao did not make any statement regarding his identity.

After he left the room, he made a call to Li Zhenguo. He hoped that Li Zhenguo would be the peacemaker and let this issue slide.

Of course, Li Zhenguo agreed to his request.

“Yifan, are you sure that he is just a gigolo?”

Zhao Gang was drowned in regret.

If he had known this earlier, he would not have spurted all the taunts.

None of them were aware that Zhao Gang almost peed himself in excitement when Huang Weimin gave a slight bow at Zhao Gang.

“Impossible! There must be some explanation behind it. How could Chen Hao be the Young Master Chen of Jin Ling Commercial Street? And could he solve the problem with Xu Family with just a word?”

Zhao Yifan mumbled in perplexity.

This fact was too significant for them to accept.

Suddenly, Zhao Gang's phone rang.

He was delighted when he saw the number of the caller.

“Yes, it's me, hello, alright! What? What did you say? That's great! Thank you so much,

"I'm truly grateful!" After that, Zhao Gang hung up the call gleefully.

Everyone looked at him.

Zhao Gang said, "Yifan, we met a savior. It's true, Chen Hao—I mean Young Master Chen, he's our savior! A senior from the Business Association called, and he said that a distinguished person stepped in to take this problem under control. Now, this problem was completely solved!"

Zhao Yifan slumped backward on the chair with a thud after she heard her father.

Everything happened because of Chen Hao. He really had the power to solve this!

But what was going on? Who was Chen Hao exactly?

Doubt lingered in everyone's heart.

Chen Hao had just arrived at the other room. He called Li Zhenguo just now to help Xu Xia, Zhao Yifan and Li Jiao, but he was unwilling to care about Xu Chao and Xu Nan. They were strangers to him.

Chen Hao threw this problem to the back of his mind. After he entered the room, he enjoyed himself and drank with Huang Weimin and the rest.

Regarding the important matters, Huang Weimin requested Chen Hao to attend the grand opening of the entertainment projects.

It was not a big deal for Chen Hao, so he agreed without hesitation.

When he returned to the college, it was almost 11pm.

He lay on the bed but he was having a hard time falling asleep.

Ding!

The alerts of WeChat went off continuously.

“Chen Hao, are you asleep? Let's meet at the west cafeteria of our college tomorrow morning. I have something important to tell you! You don't need to reply to me!”

Chapter 69 I'll Be Waiting

He picked up the phone and read the messages. They were from Su Tongxin.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

The next morning was a Saturday. Yang Hui and the rest slept soundly until they were naturally awakened by their biological clock.

Chen Hao did not disturb them. He went to the west cafeteria alone.

Su Tongxin was already waiting for him there.

She bought two sets of breakfast. It was fried rice with ham!

"I bought you breakfast, dig in!" Su Tongxin smiled while she spoke.

Chen Hao did not reject. He asked while eating, "Tongxin, why did you want to meet me?"

Su Tongxin was dressed gorgeously today. Her fair legs were exposed. They were alluring and pleasant to sight.

Chen Hao could not help but glance at them.

"Today is my grandma's birthday. I need to

go home and celebrate it with her!”

Su Tongxin blinked her eyes. “Well, you know my relationship with Su Ying. Please don’t judge my small-mindedness. Actually, I don’t like to compete with others, especially those pointless competitions. But you might not know, my relationship with Su Ying is quite uncommon. We were being compared ever since we were born. We were compared for almost everything, including our names, studies, attire, and number of compliments!”

“I don’t know if the rivalry we have is innate, but all I know is I don’t want to lose to her!”

“Do you understand?” Su Tongxin pouted her lips.

Chen Hao was confused. “Not really.”

He couldn't understand. Maybe because they were raised in different backgrounds. The only ideology that Chen Hao knew was the loser of the competition would be cast off and the unfavored goods would be

thrown away.

And Chen Hao was too poor to compete with others even if he wished to. He could not even afford new clothes for the new year in the past. What did he have to compete?

Thus, Chen Hao disliked flaunting prosperity and competing for wealth.

He thought that these acts were repugnant.

It might also be because of his psychology of abhorring wealthiness.

Chen Hao could not understand the world of the affluent society, although he was one of them now.

“I’ll tell you frankly. Chen Hao, you know that she has a boyfriend, and I heard from Su Qi that Su Ying will be bringing her lowly boyfriend to the celebration of my grandma’s birthday. Her boyfriend even prepared a special gift.”

“I can foresee that Su Ying will receive

plenty of compliments. Thus, I plan to bring a boyfriend too!”

“Are you planning to make me your boyfriend?” Chen Hao figured out her motives.

“Yes, I need you to keep pretending to be my boyfriend and a rich person. Later, I’ll go back to my dorm to get prepared and then I’ll set off to buy you some clothes.”

“Chen Hao, the kindest Chen Hao, you can’t just leave me hanging. You have to help me!” Su Tongxin persuaded gently.

To be honest, this girl was truly beautiful.

Chen Hao could not resist whenever her gorgeous eyes blinked or her rosy lips moved.

But Chen Hao felt strange.

Sigh! I actually wanted to be her real boyfriend...

I don’t have to pretend. I am really a rich person! Chen Hao thought while smiling

bitterly.

After he agreed, Su Tongxin dragged Chen Hao to buy some clothes.

Chen Hao was handsome after a makeover.

Just when both of them were ready to set off to her grandma's birthday feast, Su Tongxin's phone rang. "What? What did you say? Alright alright, I'll go there now!"

Su Tongxin sighed after she hung up her phone.

"Chen Hao, I need to go somewhere else first. Su Qi and I ordered a gift for my grandma, but something has gone wrong. I am so worried now. Let's meet at the entrance of Jade Dragon Villa at 11am. I'll give you a call!"

"No problem!" Chen Hao nodded.

Su Tongxin got into a taxi and left hastily.

Chen Hao smiled bitterly, It's only 9am now, what should I do?

Right!

The driving license!

The driving license must have been couriered by now!

He called to enquire about the driving license and it had arrived by courier as expected.

“Yes!” Chen Hao almost jumped in excitement.

His biggest dream was to drive a car and to own a car. It didn't matter if it wasn't a luxurious car.

Now, his dream was finally coming true!

To add onto his undeniable ecstasy, he got to drive that Lamborghini race car!

Chen Hao went to the parking spot of his car after he retrieved his driving license.

Vroom!

A brand-new black Passat grazed past

Chen Hao.

It then made a swift turn and drove around the park.

At the side of the park, there were numerous boys and girls walking around.

This Passat had attracted the attention of many girls.

“It’s a Passat! The newest model of this year. It looks amazing!”

“It probably costs more than 200,000!”

“This Passat looks like it was furnished with full specification. I think it costs almost 300,000!”

“Damn! 300,000! Looks like there is another wealthy person here!”

The group of girls were yakking at the car.

This park had gained its popularity due to the Lamborghini.

Strangely, it had become a norm lately

where students who owned a car would drive their car to the park to attract the attention of the pretty girls, especially new cars.

Obviously, the owner of this Passat followed the norm and drove his car here.

“Look, isn’t this Chen Hao? What a coincidence!”

The car stopped beside Chen Hao abruptly. The window wound down and a young handsome boy stuck his head out.

Chen Hao recognized him.

He was Li Jian. He went to the same driving school as Chen Hao.

He was also one of the bullies who taunted Chen Hao together with Li Nian from his department.

At first, Li Jian liked the Su Tongxin who was divinely beautiful, but he gave up immediately after he heard that Wang Yang, or known as Young Master Yang, was chasing after Su Tongxin.

He took the last part of the driving test with Chen Hao, and after he passed the test, he bought a car instantly.

It was clear that he had come here to show off.

Chen Hao was not fond of him. He just nodded to Li Jian.

“This is my new car. It cost 350,000. Chen Hao, you received your driving license today, right? Why don’t you get a car to drive? You’ll forget how to drive if you don’t practice it for a long time!” Li Jian smiled smugly.

He was loud. Many of the girls peeped toward them curiously.

They heard Li Jian’s taunts.

There were a few reasons why Li Jian treated Chen Hao, who was a stranger to him, in such a mean way.

Firstly, he looked down on Chen Hao who was poor. He enjoyed the sense of satisfaction when he ridiculed Chen Hao.

Secondly, he was furious that Su Tongxin only talked to Chen Hao when he tried to chat with her during the training for driving.

He was overwhelmed with a sense of accomplishment when mocking Chen Hao.

“Young Master Li, where are you going? We want to cruise around the area, do you mind giving us a lift?”

Finally, a few girls approached shyly.

“Sure!” Li Jian laughed complacently. He then looked at Chen Hao and said, “Chen Hao, why don’t you drive my car and take these girls for a spin?”

Chen Hao shook his head. “No thanks.”

“Young Master Li, don’t be so mean. Who would be willing to be driven by him?!”

“That’s right! Look at his poor appearance, I can’t even bear to look at him. I would be extremely embarrassed to sit in the car with him!”

“Even if Young Master Li lends him his car, does he have the guts to drive it? He wouldn’t be able to pay for any of the car damages even if he sells himself!”

Three of the girls made fun of Chen Hao.

They then got into Li Jian’s car.

The girls were daring in today’s world. They dreamed of having a wealthy boyfriend, or being supported by a wealthy person during their college lives.

It would be great to study in a college without spending any money and even getting to buy fancy clothes.

Chen Hao was speechless listening to their insults.

He ignored them and took out his Lamborghini car key while walking toward his car...

Chapter 70 Can You Pretend To Be My Boyfriend?



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

“Oh, Young Master Li, look! That douchebag that you were talking about is heading toward the Lamborghini!”

“Haha, that douchebag definitely wants to see the famous Lamborghini to broaden his horizons. Maybe he’ll post it on WeChat moments and tell others how awesome he is! These people are very common!”

A few girls exclaimed with disdain.

“Maybe, what wouldn’t this kind of person do?!” Li Jian smiled bitterly.

“Oh right, Young Master Li, do you know who owns this car?”

“I don’t. But I understand a lot about the configuration and decor of the car. They’re of top class! Even a simple process like car polishing is also being held to a high standard and is personally supervised by experienced craftsmen who have been in the industry for more than several decades!” Li Jian laughed.

“Oh? Young Master Li, you really sparked

our interest. Can you explain to us further so that we can increase our knowledge?”

One of the girls had an expression of awe on her face.

Other than wanting to know more about this luxury car, they also wanted to delay time.

It was around nine or ten o'clock now. If they suggested going somewhere and Young Master Li agreed, wouldn't this be a chance encounter?

If they could delay the time just right until it was noon, Young Master Li would have to treat them for lunch, right?

Then wouldn't their relationship become stronger?

One would say that these girls had too many tricks up their sleeves.

Li Jian didn't think much. He pulled over his car and led the crowd over to the Lamborghini.

He wasn't jealous of the owner of the Lamborghini because he understood that even if he worked his a** off, he still wouldn't have that kind of wealth.

Chen Hao came over as well.

"Um, Miss, can you move over?"

Chen Hao touched his nose and looked helplessly at the long-haired girl sitting boldly on top of the hood of the Lamborghini, taking selfies.

"Who the hell are you to tell me to move? Piss off!" The long-haired beauty yelled.

This person is dressed rather nicely but I have seen many upstarts. Who the hell is he?

How dare he tell me to move?

"She's right, who are you? How shameless are you to chase us away?"

"Haha, girls like pretty things and they like selfies. They might admire that luxury car but I didn't think that a boy would be so

disgusting to want to take a selfie as well!”

“Yeah, don’t embarrass yourself here!”

The girls surrounding the long-haired beauty immediately started to tell him off.

Chen Hao was stunned by their reaction.

Damn, I just said one sentence and this many people ganged up on me?

“Chen Hao, the way you think is really interesting. So, you want a selfie? Do you want me to help?” Li Jian was sneering when he walked over to him.

After giving Chen Hao a glance, he shifted his gaze onto the gorgeous girl sitting on the hood.

“Hey gorgeous, you can sit to your heart’s content. The Lamborghini’s structure isn’t like any other sports car. It’s incredibly sturdy. Not to mention that you are incredibly light!”

“Hahaha, thanks handsome. You have a sweet mouth, unlike some guys who are

really disgusting! Oh, handsome, can you help me take a photo? I want to take a photo with this car from a distance!”

The long-haired beauty had a very good impression of Li Jian.

Li Jian was more than willing. What did he buy that Passat for? Of course it was to pick up chicks.

He nodded with vigor.

“Say, Chen Hao, can you not block the camera?”

Li Jian reminded Chen Hao who was standing in the way.

“Damn, beat it!”

The long-haired beauty waved her hand impatiently.

“Ha, all of you are the ones who need to beat it!” Chen Hao said curtly.

He actually just wanted to move the car so that they could take all the photos they

wanted later. Therefore, he asked the beauty to scooch.

As a result, he was mocked without reason and was scolded by this beauty.

Especially Li Jian. He has been acting very strangely since we met. Was he trying to use me as a wingman?

Are you trying to prove that you are great with my humility?

Are you trying to prove your vanity by mocking me?

Chen Hao believed that if he continued keeping a low-profile, things would end very badly for him. It would all be over. Anyone could step on him.

So if this was the case, what was the point in laying low?

“Did you just ask me to leave?” The long-haired beauty bellowed in shock.

When her temper flared up, she wanted to hit someone.

biubiu! !

Beep beep!

At this moment, the Lamborghini which had been silent for a month suddenly flashed its lights.

Then the motor purred.

The front door opened automatically.

The sheen of the car seemed to brighten up at this moment as if it was welcoming its long-awaited master.

Chen Hao lowered the car keys in his hand.

Then, he slowly walked over to the car and slid into the driver's seat.

It was silent even though there were a dozen girls standing in the park.

There was a complete stillness, as if the world had tacitly agreed for this area to be quiet.

Everyone widened their eyes at the scene before them.

Li Jian's mouth and eyes reached their maximum extent in widening.

This... Chen Hao was the owner of the Lamborghini?

"Ah!" At this moment, there was a piercing voice that shattered the silence.

"It's him. The owner of the car is him! Ahh!"

"Young Master, you look so hot! Young Master, what's your name?"

"Young Master, can I have your WeChat ID?"

Some bold girls threw themselves in front of Chen Hao's car as if they saw their greatest idol.

An 18 million dollars Lamborghini race car. It was the ultimate luxury car!

The effect the car had on all the girls was too huge.

They had waited for so long and now the Young Master was finally here!

Chen Hao was seated in the car. Even though the sound-proof walls were excellent, he could still hear the screams of the girls.

To be honest, Chen Hao felt extremely good.

Firstly, he finally got to drive his car.

Secondly, he could finally hold his head up high.

Di! Didi!

Chen Hao rolled down the windows.

He grinned at Li Jian, who was frozen in shock. "Young Master Li, do you want to take this for a spin?"

Chen Hao used his words against him.

Li Jian gulped. He would never dare to drive this car.

Not to mention he looked like he was about to vomit.

The person that he looked down upon was this rich.

Just a moment ago he was even teasing him.

Chen Hao didn't fight back not because he was weak, but because Li Jian was just a clown in front of him.

Li Jian's Passat only cost 300,000 but this car cost 18 million. F*ck, that was 60 Passats!

This wasn't the most horrifying thing of all. The scarier thing was, how could he have gotten on the wrong side of someone this powerful?

The three girls that were in Li Jian's car were also astounded, especially the long-haired girl who was sitting on Chen Hao's car hood yelling at him just now.

All in all, everyone was shocked by this scene!

Chen Hao left amidst the screams.

He meant to show off in public. He really couldn't take it anymore.

Right at this moment, Chen Hao's phone rang.

It was Su Tongxin, as expected.

He picked up the call.

"Chen Hao, where are you? Why haven't you arrived yet? Come quickly. Call a taxi if you need to. I'm waiting at the doors of Jade Dragon Villa."

"Okay, I'll be there right away," Chen Hao replied.

When he was about to hang up the call, Chen Hao seemed to hear Su Tongxin say nervously, "Shoot! I meant to say that... Erm..."

There seemed to be a girl standing next to her. She asked, "Tongxin, isn't Chen Hao your boyfriend? Isn't he rich? Why does he need to take a taxi?"

Chapter 71 The Owner of the Lamborghini



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Chen Hao heard the voice from the other end of the phone, but he didn't mind.

He wanted to reach Jade Dragon Villa as quickly as possible, so he sped up.

This villa was similar to Hot Spring Villa.

There was entertainment and dining under one roof but in terms of facilities, it was much less comprehensive compared to Hot Spring Villa. However, it was still the best gathering venue for second or third-tier families.

Today, the birthday feast of Su Tongxin's grandma was held here.

After he arrived, Chen Hao drove into the car park.

"O-okay!"

The security guard looked like he was about 50 years old and he seemed to have a stutter.

If his Lamborghini didn't have an auto-parking system, the car would have

definitely gotten stuck in the ditch under the guard's instructions.

Chen Hao smiled resignedly.

He still gave the security guard 100 so that he could get himself a box of cigarettes.

"Th-thank you!"

As he turned to leave, the security guard thanked him with gratitude, speaking slowly.

Su Tongxin was standing at the entrance of the villa.

"Hey, Tongxin, it's almost 11. Why isn't your boyfriend here yet?"

There was a young woman standing next to Tongxin.

She was twenty-four years old. She was pretty and wore glasses, but she looked haughty.

"Don't worry cousin. Chen Hao will be here soon!" Su Tongxin laughed anxiously.

This girl was the second daughter of her aunt, named Tang Ran. She was beautiful and had always been close to Su Tongxin ever since they were kids.

When she was still studying, she was the prettiest girl in school. Now, she had graduated and was working at a firm. She also had many admirers but she was too haughty and her standards were high. One would have to be extraordinary to catch her attention.

It had been three years since her graduation and she had never had a boyfriend. At this moment, she was very interested in her cousin's boyfriend.

She was interested in him because she cared about her cousin.

She had to make sure that Su Tongxin's boyfriend was a good person.

"Tongxin, sorry I kept you waiting for so long!"

At this moment, Chen Hao's voice rang out.

Su Tongxin thought that Chen Hao would be arriving by taxi and had already thought of an excuse to tell Tang Ran.

However, Chen Hao approached them from the opposite direction from which he was supposed to come. This made Su Tongxin a little surprised.

“Chen Hao, you’re here! Quick, let me introduce the best sister in the world to you!” Su Tongxin held Chen Hao's arm affectionately.

“This is my cousin Tang Ran. She’s four years older than us. Isn’t she pretty?”

Chen Hao glanced at her and nodded.

This woman was indeed pretty.

“Hmph, are you saying that I’m not pretty?” Su Tongxin said coquettishly.

She was just joking, of course.

“No no, of course you are more... erm, you’re all beautiful, all beautiful!” Chen Hao wiped the sweat off his brows.

“Tongxin, stop teasing Chen Hao!”

Seeing the banter, Tang Ran felt a hint of jealousy. Perhaps she had been single for too long. She couldn't stand seeing people being in love, including her cousin.

Tang Ran crossed her arms and looked at Chen Hao.

So, he was Tongxin's boyfriend!

He was well-dressed and he looked handsome with a steady gaze. He also looked quite confident.

She gave him nine marks out of a hundred for her first impression of him.

This was a perfect example of why haughty Tang Ran could not find a boyfriend.

“Chen Hao, nice to meet you. Tongxin mentioned that your family runs businesses. May I ask what kind of business in particular?” she asked as she crossed her arms.

“Oh, we dabble in a lot of sectors!”

To be honest, Chen Hao didn't know how to answer this question.

His sister told him that his family had businesses in many, many industries and they had assets in half of the countries around the globe.

If he was not mistaken, his family was a huge family with hundreds of years of history.

Chen Xiao didn't give him the specifics. That was why Chen Hao had to fill in the gaps himself and he could only give a general answer.

“I don't see your point. You seem confused!” Tang Ran shook her head resignedly.

“Tongxin told me that you both met at the driving school and that you have already gotten your license. Have you bought a car already?” she questioned again.

“Yes, he has. He bought a BMW 7 Series

and his family told him to practise with that car first! But Chen Hao is afraid of driving it so I told him to take a taxi!”

Su Tongxin knew that lying to her dearest cousin was not the best way to deal with this situation, but she didn't want Chen Hao to feel stressed. She had no choice but to lie.

“Ha, BMW 7 Series. There's a fool in our department who is driving this car. He wanted to woo me but I told him to piss off!” Tang Ran shook her head.

If this was the case, then Chen Hao's family background is not bad.

However, it would take a whole lot more than a BMW if he were to be my boyfriend.

Tang Ran was really pretty so she used this to her advantage.

Her dream was to marry into a rich family and find a wealthy husband who was obedient.

To be frank, it didn't matter if her future

husband was older or younger than her. She would be fine either way.

The main criteria was that he must be rich.

Her definition of rich was not just owning one company that had assets over billions of dollars like some families.

Rich to her meant a business empire.

Tang Ran didn't know when she had this conviction but it was very strong.

She shook her head bitterly and laughed. "Well, Tongxin, Grandma's birthday feast is about to begin. Let's go inside!"

Tang Ran had already lost interest in conversing with Chen Hao.

Su Tongxin stuck her tongue out and whispered, "Chen Hao, don't mind her. My cousin is like that. I think apart from the richest of the rich, no one can meet her standards. She shouldn't be so stubborn!"

Chen Hao couldn't possibly tell Su Tongxin that he was the richest of the rich and that

her cousin should marry him. That much was apparent.

Moreover, her cousin was quite arrogant.

Forget it! I'm helping Su Tongxin out by acting as her boyfriend. I don't need to take it so seriously!

Then, the trio went inside.

Nearly everyone in the family came to the birthday feast.

Su Tongxin's uncles, aunties and many other distant relatives were present.

Therefore, the entire front villa of Jade Dragon Villa was reserved for the feast.

People were flowing into the banquet hall.

"Grandma, I wish you longevity and my all your wishes come true, haha!"

Standing at the center was a white-haired woman wearing festive clothes. She chuckled.

She looked at her eldest granddaughter, Su Ying. “Ying, I don’t dare to wish for longevity but as for wishes, I hope all of you will find someone someday to settle down with and form your own family!”

One could not compare the older generation to the younger generation. The former usually hoped for a girl to marry at the age of twenty three or twenty four!

“Yes, Grandma. Let me introduce you to my boyfriend, Li Jiannan!”

Su Ying smiled and pulled Li Jiannan to her side.

Li Jiannan was put under the spotlight.

Many relatives chuckled. “Mister Li is really handsome!”

“I heard that his family is quite rich too!”

“Grandma, here is my gift for you, please have a look!”

Li Jiannan smiled and took something out of his pocket.

Chapter 72 Birthday Feast Begins

Everyone gasped when they saw what it was...



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

“A jade thumb ring!”

“Mister Li is so filial. This piece of jewelry is at least 70,000 to 80,000. Tsk tsk!” The crowd praised.

To present a gift worth 70,000 to 80,000 at Grandma Su's birthday as a boyfriend was considered very filial.

“Thank you for this gift. Ying, go find a seat with Jiannan!”

Grandma Su was delighted with the present and she couldn't put it down.

She looked at Li Jiannan. She was liking him more and more.

Even Su Ying's father was basking in the glory.

However, it was worth noting that filial piety was not the only reason why everyone came to celebrate Grandma Su's birthday.

It was just one of them.

The other reason was that Grandma Su had the inheritance that Grandpa Su left behind. She had three sons and two daughters. It was completely up to her to decide who would be the heir to the inheritance.

Therefore, Grandma Su's birthday feasts had always been exceptionally grand.

"Grandma, this is my girlfriend, Yu. We both wish you a happy birthday..." Su Qi walked up to Grandma Su and presented his gift with a smile.

Grandma Su grinned even bigger.

Next, there was a young man around the age of twenty-five or twenty-six.

He was wearing a blue suit and his hair was combed back.

With his stately appearance, one could immediately tell that he was a successful person.

His name was Su MUYANG. He was Su Tongxin's cousin and Su Ying's brother.

As soon as he appeared, he became the center of attention. This was because Su MUYANG had a stable career and he was the most capable and competent one among Grandma Su's grandchildren.

He was also the future heir to the Su family.

"Grandma, I wish you fortune and longevity!"

"Oh right, Grandma. This is my new girlfriend, Du Qing!" Su MUYANG introduced.

"Great, this is so great. You all have given me such a wonderful surprise today! I have to take a closer look at my future grandchild-in-laws. Du Qing, where are you working at?"

Du Qing said, "Grandma Su, I'm working at a BMW car dealer store and I'm already an Assistant Manager, all thanks to MUYANG!"

"That's lovely! Did you meet MUYANG when he was purchasing cars?"

Su MUYANG nodded his head. "Yes

Grandma. Didn't I mention that I was going to pick up a BMW sports car some time ago? I met Du Qing there!"

"Alright, Qing, come sit beside me!"
Grandma Su waved her hand.

"Brother and sister-in-law, do take a seat!"
Su Ying greeted them with a smile.

The two siblings were really in the limelight today.

Usually after the sons, daughters and grandchildren gave their wishes, the celebration would start.

But the protagonist of the day seemed far from satisfied. She seemed to be waiting for someone.

If this person didn't come to offer his or her wishes, this feast would be pointless.

Who could this person be?

Of course, it was Grandma Su's favorite grandchild, Su Tongxin!

“Guoqiang, where's my granddaughter Tongxin?” Grandma Su asked.

Su Tongxin's father, Su Guoqiang, and her mother, Wang Huimin, were naturally present.

A while ago, Su Guoqiang's company nearly closed down due to bad management.

To be honest, Grandma Su was furious initially. However, she didn't expect this crisis to be averted in such a short period of time by Young Master Chen of Jin Ling with his investment.

The problems of the company were solved and it was in a better place than before.

This made Grandma Su ecstatic, which made her even more fond of Su Tongxin.

Su Ying and Su Muyang looked dissatisfied when they heard Grandma Su's question, but they could only hide their envy.

“Tongxin said she was waiting for a friend.

She will be coming soon!”

“Oh? Could it be that Tongxin has a boyfriend as well?”

“It seems so...” Su Guoqiang replied noncommittally.

Su Tongxin had told him that she was going to bring her boyfriend.

Wang Huimin had asked who her boyfriend was, but Su Tongxin would not answer. She only told them to go along with her.

So, Su Guoqiang and Wang Huimin had no idea what she was up to.

“Mom, look, Tongxin is coming over!”

At this moment, Su Tongxin came out from the crowd, bringing Chen Hao along.

If Chen Hao didn't go to the bathroom, they would have gotten there quicker.

“Tongxin is becoming more beautiful!”

“Huh? Look at the boy who's holding hands

with Tongxin. Is that her boyfriend?"

"Who is that child? Which family does he belong to? Why haven't I heard about him before?"

"Whatever's the case, that boy has good luck!"

The relatives were muttering among themselves.

"It's him!" Wang Huimin saw Chen Hao and widened her eyes unbelievably.

No wonder her daughter didn't want to tell her who her boyfriend was. It was that poor kid.

Well, if she had told her, she would have never allowed the two to be together.

"Huh? Who is he?" Grandma Su asked.

Wang Huimin didn't dare to answer. If Grandma Su knew that her granddaughter's boyfriend was such an embarrassment, who knew what would happen?

“Grandma, let me introduce him to you. He is my boyfriend, Chen Hao!”

Even though Wang Huimin was warning her with a glance, Su Tongxin ignored her and generously introduced Chen Hao.

“Oh? Tongxin, you found yourself a boyfriend as well?” Grandma Su was instantly delighted.

This was her favorite grandchild and she knew that she had excellent foresight. Her boyfriend would be extraordinary.

“Yes. Chen Hao, quickly, greet grandma.” Su Tongxin pulled Chen Hao's hand intimately.

This was not Chen Hao's first time at such a big occasion, but because he was pretending to be Su Tongxin's boyfriend, he felt quite strange.

He was not paying attention just now because Su Guoqiang, Wang Huimin, Su Qi and Su Ying were scowling at him.

He heard Su Tongxin and was about to

open his mouth.

“Wait a minute!” A voice rang out coldly.

Naturally, it was Su Ying.

A while back, when Su Tongxin and Chen Hao caused her and Li Jiannan to lose their face in front of Jiang Cheng, she felt extremely humiliated.

The hatred that sprung from this event made Su Ying suffer numerous sleepless nights for this period of time.

She was curious about Chen Hao.

After asking around in their school, she found out that Chen Hao was not an upstart. He had only won the lottery.

In the past, he was a douchebag with neither money nor power. Also, he was dumped by his ex-girlfriend.

Su Tongxin did meet him in the driving school but there was no reason for her to fall for this kind of person.

As for Jiang Cheng, how did Chen Hao know him?

This matter was hilarious and not hard to guess.

Since Chen Hao won the lottery, he went on a spending spree and bought a bag that was worth 360,000. He also spent a lot of money in many restaurants on Jin Ling Commercial Street.

Maybe Mister Jiang had seen him coincidentally and felt that he was someone prestigious. This misunderstanding had happened to many people.

Su Ying couldn't believe Su Tongxin had the guts to bring Chen Hao to this feast. Therefore, Su Ying asked frostily, "Tongxin, Chen Hao, those who are in attendance have given Grandma a gift. Do you have a present for her?"

"Of course I do!" Su Tongxin replied icily.

"Your present is from you. I'm asking Chen Hao. He's your boyfriend and didn't you say

Chen Hao was an upstart? He is so much better than Jiannan, right? So we all want to see what Chen Hao's gift is."

"You're right. It's their first meeting after all. He should bring a gift, right?"

"Who is he anyway? His family seems to be quite powerful."

The relatives huddled closer, wanting to see what this boyfriend had brought...



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

“I didn’t bring any gifts!” Chen Hao smiled, embarrassed.

He wanted to buy one but Su Tongxin didn’t agree and said that they only needed one gift. Of course she would be the one to buy it! That was why Chen Hao came here empty-handed.

He knew that his presence at Grandma Su’s birthday feast was enough to make Grandma Su happy. Who would have thought that Su Ying would try to pick a fight!

“What? You didn’t bring presents? I thought Tongxin’s boyfriend would definitely bring an expensive gift!”

“Isn’t Tongxin’s boyfriend an upstart? He should have known better. It’s his first time coming to our family gathering but he didn’t bring anything?”

“Ah, he’s lackluster compared to Su Ying’s boyfriend Li Jiannan!”

A lot of relatives began to murmur.

Their voices were not soft and everyone could hear them.

So at the moment, Grandma Su felt a bit embarrassed.

She was not the kind of person who liked gifts but as an elderly, she valued other people's respect toward her.

So, her attitude toward Chen Hao was less enthusiastic than that of Li Jiannan.

She just said that it was fine and told Chen Hao to sit aside.

She then asked noncommittally, "Chen Hao, I heard your family has a strong financial background. What kind of business does your family run?"

"Oh, we do all sorts of business!" Chen Hao said mildly.

Although Chen Hao was telling the truth, the answer was a bit disrespectful in the eyes of Grandma Su and the others.

What did 'all sorts of business' mean?

What was the business specifically?

He could not even answer a simple question properly.

Su Tongxin smiled and said hurriedly, "Grandma, it's his first time here. Be careful not to scare him with all your questions!"

"Alright, I'll stop asking!" Grandma Su let it go.

After all, Su Tongxin was her favorite.

"Hmph, is he scared because of the number of questions or because of those questions itself? Sister, do be clear, what business does Chen Hao's family run? I think you know better than all of us!" Su Ying then said in a peculiar tone.

The one thing that she couldn't stand most was that no matter what Su Tongxin said or did in front of Grandma Su, she was correct.

Grandma Su would always pamper her.

But if other grandchildren did something wrong, even if it was just a minor mistake, they would be scolded harshly by her.

She wasn't planning to fall out with Su Tongxin but she couldn't take it anymore.

Let's see if you will still be able to keep your head up high after today!

Sure enough, her words attracted Grandma Su's attention.

She thought of Wang Huimin's attitude just now.

Grandma Su frowned. "Tongxin, are you hiding something from me? What business does Chen Hao's family run?"

Su Tongxin stiffened.

At the same time, she looked at his brother Su Qi.

Whatever that was happening, Su Ying knew that her brother had a part in it.

Just as she thought, Su Qi didn't dare to

meet her eyes.

“Grandma, I didn’t...” Su Tongxin said nervously.

“Ha, you’re too embarrassed to say it right? Fine, I’ll help you say it. Grandma! Do you know who this Chen Hao is?”

“He used to be a famous poor kid in Jin Ling College. He earned his living by running errands... Yes, Chen Hao indeed had some money later on, but that's because he won the lottery. Guess what? Chen Hao...”

It was unclear where Su Ying gathered the information, but she was quite practiced in delivering it.

She spilled all the embarrassing moments of Chen Hao as if she had seen it with her own eyes, including Chen Hao’s spending spree after winning the lottery. The worst thing was, she did it in front of everyone.

“What? I can’t believe Tongxin made this person her boyfriend!”

“And they say he’s an upstart. I’ll say this kid deliberately deceived Su Tongxin by making up his identity, right?”

“Ah, this is the case with poor people. Once they have a bit of money, they would show off and forget who they are! It was just a lottery, was all of this really necessary?”

Gossip was a fearful thing.

Suddenly, all Chen Hao could hear was contempt and condescension. Everyone’s perceptions toward Chen Hao changed in a flash.

“How dare you lie to our Tongxin?” Tang Ran was feisty and she stood up right away, questioning Chen Hao coldly.

Grandma Su's face had gone completely red with anger.

Su Ying looked at Li Jiannan and smirked.

This was extremely satisfying!

Tang Ran asked Su Tongxin, “Tongxin,

didn't you just tell me that he bought a BMW 7 Series? I thought it was a bit weird. Chen Hao should have driven here, but he didn't. Have you actually seen his BMW 7 Series?"

Su Tongxin stammered. She didn't know how to reply.

"Tang Ran, we have a total of three BMW branches in Jin Ling City. During this period, we didn't sell any BMW 7 Series. If we did, I would have known!"

"Wait a second! I remember who he is!" Su Muyang's girlfriend, Du Qing, pointed at Chen Hao.

When Chen Hao arrived, Du Qing had already sized Chen Hao up.

This person looked familiar, really familiar.

Where had she seen him before?

Du Qing couldn't remember exactly where.

Du Qing only remembered when Tang Ran mentioned the BMW 7 Series.

She had seen this person before and it was in the BMW shop!

“Du Qing, do you know him?” Su MUYANG asked lightly.

To be honest, he felt that Su Tongxin had humiliated their family in front of all their relatives by associating herself with this strange kid.

Therefore, Su MUYANG's attitude toward Chen Hao was also extremely hostile. Not to mention that he had been fighting openly and covertly with his uncle's family.

At present, not only did he want to express his anger, he also wanted Du Qing to tell everyone what she knew.

“Yes. Of course I know him, MUYANG. Do you remember that I told you the other day that there was a strange young man who went to our BMW car dealer shop to buy the most expensive car? I recommended all the most expensive cars in our shop to him but he said that they were too cheap and left our shop with a pained expression!”

“Of course I remember. Is he that strange fool?” Su MUYANG was stunned.

Du Qing nodded. “Yes, it's him. I remember that he was wearing shabby clothes at that time, but today he was all dressed up so I couldn't recall.”

This time, the crowd looked at Chen Hao with a complicated gaze.

“What kind of person did Tongxin find?”

“He's crazy!”

“Don't talk nonsense, Chen Hao isn't like that!” cried Su Tongxin.

She was about to break down. She wanted Chen Hao to pretend to be her boyfriend so that Grandma Su would be happy. It was as simple as that.

Secondly, she also wanted to compete with Su Ying.

After all, Chen Hao had already beaten them yesterday, but Su Tongxin never dreamed that her cousin would be so

ruthless. She even investigated Chen Hao!

What was more, Su MUYANG's new girlfriend actually knew Chen Hao and she even described Chen Hao as a dumba**.

It could be said that the whole thing backfired on Su Tongxin.

“What do you mean, Chen Hao is not like that? Tongxin, why would your sister-in-law lie to you? If you don't believe it, ask your boyfriend if he was really at the BMW car dealer shop that day?” Du Qing said.

Chen Hao had been listening to everyone quietly, including Du Qing. He recognized her now.

After all, he had just met Du Qing once. On that day, she was wearing a black uniform. During her introduction of the car, she was calling other customers the entire time and didn't show an ounce of respect to him, so there was not much interaction.

If Chen Hao was not mistaken, he remembered Du Qing cursing him when he was leaving.

At that time, he didn't care about it.

But should he refute? How could he refute? After all, what they said was true.

Then, in front of everyone, Chen Hao nodded. "What she said is true. Indeed, that day I couldn't find an expensive car in the BMW shop. I was annoyed because those cars were really too cheap!" Chen Hao said nonchalantly.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Everyone was talking nonstop when Tang Ran received a call.

Her mood immediately lifted. "What? Sister, is that really you? You're already at the airport? Didn't you say you weren't coming back for the birthday feast this year? Oh, alright, I'll come for you immediately!"

After ending the call, Tang Ran said, "Grandma, my sister will be here later. She came back from M Country especially for you. She's at the airport now!"

"I knew it! I knew Tang Chu would come back..." Grandma Su immediately replied with a smile. "In that case, Muyang, please go and pick her up by car! Go alone, Du Qing will stay with me."

"Alright, Grandma!"

Su Muyang said with a smile, then waved the BMW car key in his hand and left straightaway.

Su Tongxin looked a little gloomy.

Tang Ran's elder sister was Tang Chu.

Ever since they were kids, Su Tongxin had always been the closest to both of them.

And Grandma Su knew this as well.

Under normal circumstances, Grandma Su would have allowed Su Tongxin to accompany Su MUYANG to pick her up, but Grandma Su clearly indicated that Su MUYANG would go alone.

This meant that Grandma Su was not happy with Su Tongxin.

After Su MUYANG left, everyone turned their attention back to Chen Hao.

Yes, no one thought that Chen Hao was such a loser and at the same time, Su Tongxin's boyfriend. He was naturally very controversial.

In face of this, Chen Hao just listened quietly.

Chen Hao was angry with others for their slander and ridicule, but he had to

preserve Su Tongxin's dignity.

Therefore, he kept his anger to himself.

Suddenly, Du Qing's phone rang.

"It's MUYANG! Maybe he wants me to come with, Grandma!" Du Qing smiled and answered the call.

After a few interjections, her face turned pale.

"Grandma, oh no! MUYANG crashed into a car!"

"What?"

"When he was backing out of the car park, he accidentally crashed into another car!"

"Oh, I thought it was a big deal. Is MUYANG's car OK?" Grandma Su asked.

"It's no big deal. If MUYANG's car isn't damaged, ask him to pick up Tang Chu first. I'll help him with the rest!" Su Qi smiled resignedly.

Was it such a big deal?

“Muyang, you can leave first, Su Qi said he will help you deal with it! What? Okay!”

Du Qing hung up and looked at Su Muyang's father. “Muyang said he daren't leave and asked Uncle to hurry up and have a look. He may be in big trouble!”

“Huh? What's the matter?”

The crowd grew curious.

Because of curiosity, everyone went to have a look, even Grandma Su.

Su Muyang was usually very mature. Under normal situations, he wouldn't behave like this.

“Chen Hao, let's go over as well!” Tongxin suggested. Chen Hao nodded with a smile.

By the time Chen Hao arrived, the whole Su family had already surrounded the cars.

Su Muyang was explaining. “Dad, I didn't mean to. It's all because of this security

guard. He told me to continue to go backward and I crashed!"

"This is the most expensive Lamborghini model. To fix this, you need at least 700,000 to 800,000 because the headlights are damaged!" Some relatives recognized the model of the car and exclaimed.

"The owner of this car must be of high status. We can afford to pay 700,000 or 800,000 but we might have offended him. Look, it is a brand new car after all!"

"Does anyone know who would be able to afford a sports car worth a few million in Jin Ling City?"

The crowd were discussing excitedly.

Chen Hao was listening and he tensed.

F*ck, my car is parked in this spot. Did he really crash into my Reventón?

Squeezing his way through the crowd, Chen Hao nearly burst into tears when he saw it.

It really was his beloved car.

The body of the car was fine. The crash caused some scratches but the right headlight was smashed!

Repairing a headlight was neither expensive nor cheap. Plus the scratches, it would be about 1.8 million.

But as someone had said, it was a brand new car.

Grandma Su was also very anxious. "Muyang, why are you so careless? The security guard obviously has a stutter. Couldn't you tell? Now great. Not only do we have to pay a million, we might also have offended someone!"

"Muyang, Grandma! This time we might really be in trouble. We can't afford to offend the owner of the car!" Du Qing tugged Muyang's hand at the side. She knew what was at stake.

"Du Qing, why would you say that? Do you know whose car is this?" Grandma Su asked.

“Yes!” Du Qing nodded solemnly. “Just now I took a picture of this car and sent it to our employees because some of our employees used to work in Lamborghini. He said in the group chat that this car was sold several days ago, with a transaction price of 18 million dollars. On the day the car was bought, the manager of the shop followed the buyer everywhere, who was a young master, and paid great attention to him. Even the manager acted humbly!”

“Besides, do you know who the manager of Lamborghini in Jin Ling district is? It's Wang Qiang!” Du Qing said respectfully.

“She’s right, it is Mr. Wang Qiang. Even he was so respectful to this car buyer?”

“The reason why Mr. Wang Qiang got to where he is today is because he relies on his contacts and his excellent ability!”

With that being said, Grandma Su became more nervous.

“Then let's get out of here, or we'll be in trouble when the young master comes!” Grandma Su said in a flurry.

She was the most experienced with the ways of the world. She knew clearly what consequences would be brought to them if they offended a big family. They would be crushed!

“Grandma, we must not leave! They are surveillance cameras everywhere!” Su Ying and Tang Ran persuaded.

To be honest, at the moment, Su Ying's eyes did not leave the luxury car for a moment. She was even imagining how it felt like to sit in the luxury car.

If only her boyfriend Li Jiannan could own this car! However, she knew that it was impossible.

As for Tang Ran, her thoughts were even bolder. She wanted to wait for the owner of the car.

A man who owned a car worth 20 million was no doubt a rich man from a wealthy family.

Doesn't this mean that I am a step closer to my dreams?

Even if there was a slightest bit of interaction, it would have been great progress!

“Well, find someone to pick up Tang Chu first! Su Ying and Tang Ran are right. We can't leave. It's better if we don't leave. If we leave, we would really get into big trouble!” Grandma Su said sternly. She felt that she was getting senile.

“Grandma, I want to pick her up, but I dare not go!” Su MUYANG gulped.

“It's OK, you go and pick her up first. Grandma, you can go back to your birthday feast, too. This car is damaged, what's done is done. It's fine!”

Just then, a voice rang behind the crowd.

Of course it was Chen Hao.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

After Chen Hao finished his sentence, he went to check on his car.

He would be lying if he said that he was not upset, but there was no point crying over spilled milk, Moreover, it happened at the birthday feast of Su Tongxin's grandma, so Su Tingxin would be embarrassed if he asked for their compensation.

Most importantly, he would find it awkward as well.

He could only keep silent and let it slide.

Thus, Chen Hao dismissed them. He was planning to repair his car at a car repair shop.

"Who do you think you are? Do you think you have the power to conclude this incident?"

"Do you really think that you are Young Master Chen of Jin Ling Street? When you rise to that level, maybe you'll have the rights to interrupt in this matter."

“Exactly. If we leave now, we will be the culprit who absconded from an accident involving a large sum of money. We might face severe penalties. Don’t you have any common sense about laws?”

At once, the cousins as well as the aunts and uncles of Su Tongxin started to jeer at Chen Hao, especially Su Ying, who sneered, “He’s just an uneducated hick. Why bother talking to him about the awareness of the law?”

“Enough about him. He won’t be of any help in this situation. We shouldn’t waste our time on him. Instead, let’s try to use our connections to solve this issue.”

Tang Ran glanced at Chen Hao indifferently and redirected everyone’s attention to the car.

“Tang Ran is right. Since it has already happened, we should not avoid it. Sigh, if we really run out of solutions, I’ll try to contact Director Chu of the Business Management Association. Your grandfather is a friend of his, so perhaps he knows the owner of this car,” Grandma

Su said.

Some people started dialing.

Li Jiannan refused to be outdone. He tried to contact his connection to identify the owner of the car.

Chen Hao smiled bitterly and shook his head.

If he allowed this to cascade, everyone would be in an awkward situation.

Sigh!

Chen Hao sighed and took out his car key.

biubiu!!!

Beep! Beep!

The car beeped.

The headlights flickered.

“Ah!”

Everyone was astounded.

Then, they saw Chen Hao slowly approach the car.

He pressed a button on the key once again.

Buzz Buzz!

The Lamborghini made some whirring noises. The skylight opened automatically and the race car converted into a roadster.

Chen Hao took out half a bottle of mineral water from the seat compartment and took a drink.

He was extremely thirsty.

He took a few gulps of water, wiped his mouth and said, "I said, it's not a big deal. All of you should hurry off to the feast."

However, none of them answered Chen Hao. Chen Hao only received moments of deathly silence.

Clank!

Suddenly, Li Jiannan's phone fell to the

floor from his loosened grip while he was in the process of dialing numbers.

Gulp!

Su Qi and his girlfriend who were standing at a side swallowed their saliva simultaneously.

Su Ying's chest was heaving intensely. Her jaws were slightly opened, signifying that she was undergoing a tremendous surge of emotions in her heart.

Tang Ran was standing beside Chen Hao. Her expression was indescribable and she was gaping at Chen Hao shockingly.

Even Grandma Su was stunned.

Everybody was stunned like deers in a headlight.

“This car... belongs to Chen Hao?”

Someone broke the silence.

To be accurate, someone represented the crowd in expressing their astonishment.

Su Tongxin also asked surprisingly, "Chen Hao, is that your car?"

"Of course, it's mine. Didn't I tell you that I would give you a ride and take you for a spin these few days?" Chen Hao responded.

Su Tongxin recalled what Chen Hao said before.

On the day of the test, when Chen Hao was sending her back to her dorm, Chen Hao mentioned that he would drive her around in a luxurious car these few days.

And she even replied, "I'm looking forward to it!"

What else did Chen Hao say? He said that he was a descendant of a wealthy family.

Her response was, "Young Master Chen, I'll be waiting for that day."

At that moment, Su Tongxin was just joking with Chen Hao.

But now, Su Tongxin felt like she was in a

dream when Chen Hao opened the door of the Lamborghini.

“Chen Hao, is this really your car? I don’t believe it!!!”

Su Ying finally got back to her senses. She felt that she was slapped brutally and the pain was driving her insane.

Chen Hao, you are just a poor loser, a loser who won some money.

How could you afford such an expensive car?

18 million!

How rich does he have to be?

Impossible!!!

She dashed forward and curtly flipped through the vehicle license in the car.

Flap!

After she finished reading it, Su Ying was at a loss for reaction. The license fell onto

the floor.

She was completely stupefied.

“You shouldn’t have thrown it even if you didn’t want to read it.” Chen Hao smiled bitterly.

“Some people are just ignorant. Their parents are just the same, ignorant! Chen Hao, quickly tell aunty how did you get to know our Tong Xin.”

Wang Huimin rushed to pick up the vehicle license and took a glance. She beamed with joy at once and held onto Chen Hao’s wrist dearly, as if she was holding her own son.

“Aunty, we met during the driving lessons!” Chen Hao replied.

“See, I was right that our Tongxin has good foresight. Frankly speaking, Chen Hao, when I saw you for the first time, I knew that you were extraordinary. Even Zhuang Qiang and Wang Yang are not your match!”

“Well...”

Chen Hao was embarrassed by the flattery.

It seemed like she had completely forgotten that she chased him out of the house previously!

“Exactly, Chen Hao. We are truly sorry for this accident. I can’t believe Muyang crashed into your car!”

Grandma Su was radiant with euphoria.

She walked toward Chen Hao and said smilingly.

She was truly terrified when the crash happened.

Unexpectedly, the owner of this luxurious car was actually the boyfriend of her granddaughter.

In conclusion, other than a small group of people who could not accept the fact that Chen Hao was a wealthy person, most of the people strived to approach Chen Hao.

However, Chen Hao left the feast early

because he was rushing to repair his car.

“Chen Hao, I’ll be going to the college this afternoon. Why don’t I go with you to repair your car?” Su Tongxin asked lively.

She was hit with surprise and delight today.

Either way, she was oddly excited.

“Sure, I promised to give you a ride anyway. Hop on!”

When Su Tongxin left with Chen Hao, Grandma Su felt that it was the best gift that she had received on her birthday.

Chen Hao was driving along the highway.

“Chen Hao, are you really the son of a wealthy family? Hey, how dare you lie to me? Oh, and don’t tell me you are the supreme Young Master Chen of Jin Ling Commercial Street!”

In the car, Su Tongxin bombarded Chen Hao with questions.

Chen Hao didn't know what to tell her.

They had indeed guessed correctly. He was the Young Master Chen.

But did he really want to reveal his identity? It would only lead to one outcome—he would not be able to continue his study in this college.

Hence, Chen Hao decided to deny it.

He shook his head and responded, “Do you wish that I am the Young Master Chen?”

“No! Because if you are Young Master Chen, we won't be in the same league anymore. I will lose you as a dear friend!”

“Well, I'm not. What's more, how will Young Master Chen drive a car that costs only 10 or 20 million? And if you didn't help me with my attire today, I wouldn't even know how to dress up nicely!”

“I just won a lottery, a huge sum of money!” Chen Hao answered perfunctorily.

“You are right. Then you'll still be my best

friend, Chen Hao!" Su Tongxin said gleefully.

Chen Hao realized that even though Su Tongxin was intelligent, she would never consider a problem in a complex way.

If it were other girls, they would have probably insisted on getting a definite answer.

But Su Tongxin did not enquire further after Chen Hao told her that he was not the Young Master Chen.

Perhaps the status and wealthiness of Chen Hao did not matter to her.

When Chen Hao drove his car to the car dealer shop, Wang Qiang gathered the most expert technicians to repair his car.

While waiting for the repair to be done, Chen Hao brought Su Tongxin for a walk.

"I'll buy you some milk tea!" Chen hao said with a grin. While they were strolling, they passed by a milk tea cafe on the street.

“How nice of you, but I remember that I owe you a milk tea. I’ll buy you one instead. Consider it as a token of appreciation for pretending to be my boyfriend.”

The thought of milk tea reminded Su Tongxin of their first encounter.

She walked to the milk tea cafe immediately.

Chen Hao did not decline. He waited at a side and thought, But I don’t think a milk tea is enough to pay for the debt you owe me!

Chen Hao was standing by the roadside when all of a sudden, he heard a scream for help.

“Help! Help!”

Chen Hao looked to the direction of the sound. A short distance ahead, a woman was screaming hysterically beside the city moat of Jin Ling City.

Chapter 76 Calling For Help At The River Bank



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Chen Hao was alarmed by the screams.

He dashed there without any delay.

The area around the city moat was bleak and desolate. There were no park or recreational facilities.

That woman's face was covered in tears and her clothes were drenched.

As soon as she saw Chen Hao, she almost kneeled down. "Quick, please rescue my daughter!"

She was fine-looking. Judging from the jewelry she wore, it seemed like she was someone reputable.

She pointed at the river frantically. Chen Hao saw a little girl flailing in the water.

It was clear that this woman rushed to rescue her daughter when her daughter fell into the water. However, this woman could not swim, causing her to scream for help gracelessly.

Chen Hao noticed that the struggles of the

little girl had faltered and she was sinking under the water.

He knew that the little girl didn't have much time.

Without hesitation, he ran forward and jumped into the river.

Chen Hao lived in a small village at the outskirts of town when he was young. There was a river in the village where Chen Hao learned to swim.

Fortunately, this area of the city moat was not deep.

On top of that, the little girl might have learned some basic swimming skills previously, so Chen Hao managed to rescue the little girl.

When the little girl was dragged out of the water, she coughed out some water. Her face was red due to the suffocation.

Her mother was worried to death. She patted on the little girl's back while thanking Chen Hao repeatedly.

“We should call 120!”

“Absolutely, the girl is too young. Geez, how could you let your child go near the water without your supervision?”

Several residents came after they heard the noises.

Some of them were busy calling for aid while a few women reproached the young mother.

“Please don’t blame my mother. Uncles and aunties, it’s not my mother’s fault, it was me who insisted on putting the wishing boat into the river. My mother did not do anything wrong!” The little girl, named Tian, defended her mother when she heard that her mother was being criticized.

“What an obedient child!”

“Indeed, such a sweetie. Madam, you should keep an eye on your child. If it wasn’t for this young man, the consequences might have been disastrous!”

“Young man, you’re a hero!”

The residents looked at the bedraggled Chen Hao with laud.

The mother held the hand of the frail little girl and brought her to Chen Hao.

“Young man, thank you so much. What is your name and where do you live?” She asked for Chen Hao’s address so that she could reward him.

Chen Hao understood, but he refused to accept any reward. Chen Hao believed that most of the people would do the same if they were in his place. Thus, he waved his hands and rejected.

“No worries, it’s better if you send your daughter to the hospital as soon as possible!”

Chen Hao gradually walked out of the crowd while he was speaking.

“Big brother, can we meet again?” Tian suddenly spoke feebly. She felt like she was at the brim of death just moments

ago. She was petrified but Chen Hao had jumped to her rescue regardless of his own safety and it brought a light of hope to her. Hence, she asked him softly.

“We will!” Chen Hao did not want to let the little girl down. He smiled and left, ignoring the calls of the young mother.

This incident was just a short interlude.

Chen Hao ran back to the roadside.

It had been 20 minutes since Su Tongxin went to buy milk tea.

Su Tongxin must have completed her purchase now.

However, there was no sight of Su Tongxin at the roadside.

Huh?

Why did she take so long to buy a drink?

He took out his phone. It was all wet. He realized it had switched off due to the water.

Perhaps Su Tongxin went back to the car dealer shop alone after she failed to reach me.

He went to search for her in the milk tea cafe but she was not there.

Chen Hao could only return to the car dealer shop to try his luck.

At this moment, Wang Qiang called him.

He called to inform Chen Hao that the car repair had been completed.

40 minutes was sufficient for a few professional technicians to replace the damaged parts of the car.

“Manager Wang, did the girl who came with me go back to this shop?”

“Huh? She’s not here! After she left with you, she did not come back! What happened, Young Master Chen? Is there any trouble? I’ll be at your service!”

“Thanks, Manager Wang. It’s nothing!”

Chen Hao hung up the phone. He was perplexed. That's strange, where would Su Tongxin have gone?

It was not possible that she had gone back. She would not leave without him.

She was not here, and she was not at the car dealer shop either.

Where else could she go?

Chen Hao searched for her nearby, but she was nowhere to be found.

After an hour of searching, Chen Hao started to panic.

Su Tongxin went out with him, could it be that she had met with trouble? He hadn't thought that it was possible because he was just nearby all this while.

But his effort was fruitless.

The more Chen Hao thought, the more cold sweat seeped out.

Chen Hao had no choice but to return to

the car dealer shop. He wanted to see if he could turn on his phone.

After a few attempts, the phone was turned on.

The notifications showed that Su Tongxin had called him several times and even messaged him.

Unfortunately, his phone was turned off.

Chen Hao quickly returned her calls. To his dismay, Su Tongxin was unreachable.

What happened?

Chen Hao could no longer remain calm.

He called Su Tongxin's house but was told that she had not returned home!

Something was wrong!

Chen Hao raised his head abruptly.

Everything was out of control!

"Manager Wang, do you know the manager

of the milk tea cafe? I need to check on the surveillance camera! Quick!” Chen Hao stood up immediately.

Wang Qiang stayed beside Chen Hao ever since Chen Hao came back to the shop.

When he heard that Young Master Chen’s girlfriend might be in trouble, he did not delay in reacting.

He nodded hastily and said that he knew the manager. He then led Chen Hao to the milk tea cafe.

After inspecting the surveillance camera’s playback, Chen Hao was clear of the entire incident.

It happened two hours ago.

After Su Tongxin bought the milk tea, she realized that Chen Hao was not there.

She quickly called Chen Hao, but his phone was not in service.

Su Tongxin was anxious.

She squatted at the side and waited for 10 minutes, but Chen Hao did not appear.

At this moment, a black Passat stopped beside Su Tongxin.

A young man with a cap got out of the car.

“Are you Su Tongxin?” the man asked smilingly.

Su Tongxin nodded. “And you are?”

“Hi, I am an Uber driver. Young Master Chen had something important to attend to so he left earlier. He informed me to send you back to Yun Gui Community,” the man with the duckbill cap said with a smile.

While he was speaking, he glanced toward the direction of the city moat without anyone noticing.

“Oh, thank you. I’ll give Chen Hao another call. Why did he turn off his phone?”

To be honest, when the man mentioned Chen Hao and her name, Su Tongxin did

not suspect any further.

She was not sure of Chen Hao's background, but he must have had an emergency since he left without a word. He was probably worried about her safety, hence he had called someone to fetch her back.

On top of that, this man knew she stayed in Yun Gui Community. Chen Hao must have told him that.

With all this information, Su Tongxin did not doubt him.

However, she felt uneasy that she was unable to contact Chen Hao but none of the calls she made reached him.

"Miss Su Tongxin, are you coming? I have another errand to run!" The driver pressed her.

"Oh, let's go! Just send me home first!"

Su Tongxin did not want to waste the time of others. She got into the car.

She was slightly mad at Chen Hao for leaving without a call.

I know how to take a taxi home!

The car left.

10 minutes later, Chen Hao appeared in his drenched clothes.

“Stop! Rewind the video! Enlarge the face of the driver!” Chen Hao suddenly shouted.

The owner of the milk tea cafe did not know the identity of Chen Hao, but he did not dare to snub Chen Hao since Manager Wang, who was the bigwig in this area, treated Chen Hao reverently.

He obeyed Chen Hao’s instruction to rewind and enlarge the face of the driver.

Chen Hao carefully observed the driver.

The driver’s face was hidden under the cap and he had some stubble at the corner of his lips.

But Chen Hao recognized the driver.

Chapter 77 Su Tongxin Disappeared

It was him?!



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Ning Fan!

Chen Hao recognized that the man in the surveillance video was Ning Fan from the Ning Family after he enlarged the screen.

No matter how hard Ning Fan tried to disguise himself, Chen Hao could still recognize the smile of Ning Fan.

Ning Fan was the biggest culprit who caused the breakup of Chen Hao and Yang Xia.

Moreover, Ning Fan had been targeting Chen Hao during Ma Xiaonan's birthday party and at Imperial KTV. Out of anger, Chen Hao had contacted Li Zhenguo to give Ning Fan a lesson.

However, his elder sister found out about this incident. Instead of a small lesson, she made the entire Ning Family go bankrupt.

In the end, Ning Fan was brought away by someone from the entrance of Hot Spring Villa.

Henceforth, the Ning Family was destroyed. They surrendered Ming Huang Restaurant and Zhuang Family took over the business.

Ning Fan became a pauper from a rich heir overnight.

He did not even know how it happened.

But now... why did Ning Fan abduct Su Tongxin?

Chen Hao was bewildered.

Did he abduct her solely to extort money?

According to this situation, it did not seem to be like that.

In the video, he told Su Tongxin something which convinced her to get into his car.

Furthermore, Chen Hao noticed a detail.

When Ning Fan was talking to Su Tongxin, he was peeping at the direction where I left.

It looked like he was worried that I might return suddenly.

If that was the case, did Ning Fan plan this abduction with the motive to blackmail me?

The only logical reason for Ning Fan's actions was he had figured out that I was the reason for his family's bankruptcy and he plotted to take revenge on me.

Regardless of his motives, Chen Hao was certain that Su Tongxin was in danger, great danger!

Chen Hao was racking his brain for a countermeasure.

At this moment, Chen Hao's phone rang.

It was from an unidentified number.

Chen Hao immediately picked up the call.

"Hello, Chen Hao, or should I call you Young Master Chen? Do you remember me?" A callous and smug voice came from the other end.

“Ning Fan, it really is you!” Chen Hao recognized his voice the second he heard him.

“Not bad, I didn’t expect that I would be remembered by a young master like you. Isn’t it dramatic? Chen Hao, we thought you were just a poor loser in the past. Who knew that you were a wealthy person and the owner of Jin Ling Commercial Street! I thought my dad was powerful, but he was just your employee! If I hadn’t eavesdropped the conversation between Li Zhenguo and you over the phone when I planned to take revenge on Li Zhenguo, I would have never known that you were the culprit who destroyed my family with just one word!”

“But Young Master Chen, why did you fuss over me since you were so wealthy? It’s true that I made Lu Chen snatch your girlfriend, I was wrong! But how could you destroy my family, leaving me with nothing? How could you be so cruel?!”

Chen Hao responded calmly, “I thought I was cruel too at first. But I don’t think so now!”

“Ning Fan, regardless, this is our business. Tongxin is innocent, let her go. I’ll meet you and I’ll agree to all your conditions!”

“Chen Hao, how arrogant of you to speak like that! Indeed, I plotted to take revenge on you. Initially, my plan was to crash my car into you and we would perish together. But when I thought about it, I felt that it was too boring. Now that I have a beautiful girl beside me now, it would be worth it if I could have some fun with her! Chen Hao, isn’t she your girlfriend? Come, I’ll let you listen to her voice!”

“Chen Hao, don’t come for me! He is a psychopath!”

“Don’t come!” Su Tongxin sobbed uncontrollably while speaking.

Chen Hao was extremely anxious.

Although he was just pretending to be Su Tongxin’s boyfriend, he was the one who brought her out.

And Su Tongxin was abducted because Ning Fan wanted to take revenge on him.

It was all because of him.

“Chen Hao, if you want to save your girlfriend, meet me at the abandoned building in South City. Don't try to contact Li Zhenguo, it's useless. If they come, I'll kill your girlfriend and we'll die together! Meet me within an hour!”

Toot toot...!

Ning Fan ended the call.

Chen Hao's face was ashen.

He was right! His identity was exposed and it caught Ning Fan's attention. Then Ning Fan went insane and plotted this plan against him to wreak vengeance.

Chen Hao was certain that Ning Fan would do anything to get back at him but his strength alone was not enough to fight against Ning Fan.

He had to seek help from Li Zhenguo to settle this issue.

Chen Hao quickly called Li Zhenguo and Li

Zhenguo put great attention on this matter.

Li Zhenguo emphasized repeatedly that Chen Hao should wait for his arrival before taking any actions.

He warned Chen Hao not to act recklessly. If Chen Hao was harmed in any way, he would have to resign from his position, or even bid farewell to this world!

Chen Hao hung up the phone before Li Zhenguo could finish his sentence.

He rushed back to the car dealer shop with Wang Qiang, and told Wang Qiang to wait for Li Zhenguo at the shop. He had to leave now.

“Look, isn’t that Chen Hao?”

“Damn, it really is him! Why is he here at the Lamborghini shop?”

“I heard that the shop is hiring for sales representatives. Perhaps he came to apply for the position. Didn’t he know that the shop has extremely high requirements for

their candidates?”

“Exactly. Look at him, he reeks of poverty even though he won a lottery. Disgusting! He’s too disgusting for my eyes!”

Chen Hao was not prepared for the ridicule when he stepped into the shop.

Chen Hao had mixed feelings. He took a glance at them.

It was Zhuang Qiang and his classmate, Li Hao. They had brought their pretty girlfriends to look at the cars.

Most importantly, those who came with them were Li Nian and Zheng Qianqian, who were in the same faculty as Chen Hao.

“Speak of the devil. Cousin, you should have told me that he was the one who dampened your mood in the past. I would have told you all the stories I’ve heard about him!” Li Nian told Li Hao smilingly.

“Indeed! Even I was attracted to Chen Hao some time ago, let alone you, cousin!”

Zheng Qianqian was now Li Nian's girlfriend. Through Li Nian, she met Li Hao, who naturally introduced her to a powerful young master like Zhuang Qiang.

It was an enormous eye-opener for her.

A while back, she was told that Chen Hao was wealthy during a meal with Wang Yang and the others.

Zheng Qianqian was tempted. She tried to approach Chen Hao and even wanted to have a one night stand with him.

However, Chen Hao was cold toward Zheng Qianqian, causing her to be dispirited for a while until she was invited to a gathering by Li Nian. There, she met Li Hao and Young Master Zhuang, and since then, she felt like she had entered a whole new world.

Was this the life of an actual wealthy person?

As for Chen Hao, who won a lottery, he was just a disgusting poor loser!

Zhuang Qiang was glaring at Chen Hao as well.

He said, "Maybe he has spent all his money, and that's why he is looking for a job desperately. Let's not talk about him, I'll tell you more about this Reventón instead!"

They then gathered around the Lamborghini Reventón that was just repaired and expressed their admiration.

Chen Hao ignored them. He was overwhelmed with anxiety about Su Tongxin's safety.

He did not have the time to care about their opinions.

Beep beep!

The car unlocked.

Chen Hao pushed Zheng Qianqian away, who was standing by the door and got into the car.

He started the engine and sped out of the car dealer shop in a flash.

Zhuang Qiang was stupefied. Zheng Qianqian who was about to bellow was also stunned.

In short, all 6 of them stood there in shock.

Chen Hao drove the car away? That car belonged to Chen Hao?

What!!!

How was that possible!!!

Zheng Qianqian felt like she was slapped. "Look! Someone stole the car!" Zheng Qianqian shouted.

"Inform everyone immediately that we are closing our shop today. Dismiss all the staff with less than 5 years of working experience and clear the crowds now! A few important subordinates of Young Master Chen will be arriving shortly!" Wang Qiang instructed his secretary hastily. He did not even glance at Zheng Qianqian and the group.

The secretary hurried off.

Zhuang Qiang and the rest were still standing there in confusion.

Scream!

Suddenly, there were sounds of car braking from the outside.

Almost a dozen Rolls-Royce Phantoms stopped at the entrance of the car dealer shop.

Soon afterward, Li Zhenguo got down from the car and rushed into the shop...



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

“Li Zhenguo? Uncle Li!”

Zhuang Qiang was astounded to see Li Zhenguo here. But he did not dare to approach Li Zhenguo and greet him when he saw the expression on his face.

Besides,, Zhuang Qiang had not recovered from the impact which Chen Hao gave him.

“General Manager Li!” Wang Qiang greeted him immediately.

“What is the situation now? Where is Young Master Chen?” Li Zhenguo asked hastily.

“Young Master Chen left. He was afraid that it might be too late!” Wang Qiang replied promptly.

“Oh no! Quick, bring me to Young Master Chen! I can’t allow Young Master Chen to be harmed today!”

Li Zhenguo was already leading his group out while speaking. At the same time, Li Zhenguo sent a message to Chen Hao

before leaving the shop. He then carefully took out an equipment with a red button and pressed it...

Zhuang Qiang and Zheng Qianqian were stunned.

“What? Y-Young Master Chen?”

It was clear to them that the Young Master Chen which Li Zhenguo mentioned was Chen Hao!

Chen Hao was Young Master Chen? Young Master Chen was Chen Hao?

They were aghast. Everyone had heard the name 'Young Master Chen of Jin Ling Commercial Street', for the news had spread widely recently.

However, none of them had thought of the possibility that he could be...

Indeed! Chen Hao was rushing when he came into the shop, and he did not even respond to their taunts. He just drove away, and the car that he drove was the Lamborghini Reventón.

That was his car!

They flashed back to the time when Chen Hao booked the most expensive room in Hot Spring Villa and treated everyone to a meal.

He spent his money extravagantly!

How could they not understand that Chen Hao was the Young Master Chen?!

Zhuang Qiang almost sat on the floor in despair.

He asked the sales advisor beside him in disbelief, "Is Chen Hao the Young Master Chen which was mentioned by Manager Wang and General Manager Li? And that car belongs to him?"

The sales advisor nodded in reverence. "Yes, don't you know him?"

The last question was weird.

The sales advisor thought, I was surprised that you had the guts to mock Young Master Chen. I thought you were even

more prestigious than Young Master Chen, but it turns out that you don't have an inkling about the background of Young Master Chen!

"Oh my god!" Zhuang Qiang was completely shocked at this moment.

Zheng Qianqian was extremely embarrassed. The one whom she looked down upon was actually someone she could never reach!

Now, Zheng Qianqian and the others were left with mixed emotions. They almost lost the will to live!

"Why don't we follow them secretly to check if it's a repeated name?" Li Hao and Li Nian suggested simultaneously.

They would rather deceive themselves than accept reality.

"I agree!"

"I agree too!"

"We need to hurry, or else we'll lose them!"

Zhuang Qiang wiped off his cold sweat and got into the car with Li Hao.

Chen Hao was speeding all the way.

He sped through dozens of traffic lights.

Finally, he arrived at the abandoned building mentioned by Ning Fan.

The building was desolate. Only a few levels were built before it was abandoned due to the geography of the land.

It was an issue because behind the building was where the lower reaches of Jin Ling's city moat meets.

The current was extremely rapid.

Long ago, the foundation on which the building was built was distant from the river. However, due to the leaching of the soil into the river, the water level had risen to the foundation.

The building became dilapidated and the project had to be halted!

Chen Hao read about this place in the news once.

“Chen Hao! You arrived early!”

Suddenly, a voice came from the top of the building. It was Ning Fan. He was looking down at Chen Hao from above.

Chen Hao was filled with rage. He did not answer Ning Fan and ran to the top floor instead.

Ning Fan was still wearing a duckbill cap. He was darker and sturdier than before, with stubble on his face. He looked like a city savage.

Beside him, Su Tongxin was tied up tightly and her mouth was gagged with tape.

“Mmmm...”

Su Tongxin shook her head at Chen Hao frantically. She wanted to convey her message—Why are you so foolish?! Why did you come?! Hurry and leave now!

“Let her go! How much money do you

want? I can give them to you!” Chen Hao said indifferently.

“Money? Chen Hao, do you really think that money is the solution to everything? I’ll tell you, money is the thing I abhor the most now! Of course, nothing can surpass the hatred toward you in my heart! I don’t want anything else now, I just want your life!”

“Although I played dirty, my pleasure is all that matters! Young Master Chen! From the chat between me and your girlfriend earlier, I realized that your girlfriend did not have an inkling of your real identity!”

Chen Hao felt that he was facing a maniac who had lost his mind.

Ning Fan was rich in the past. He was puffed up with pride and arrogance and he had no consideration for others.

Now that he was in dire poverty, he went to the extreme.

“Su Tongxin, let me tell you the truth today?! The one standing in front of you, is not just anyone, but the wealthiest person

in Jin Ling, or must I say, the whole country! The entire Jin Ling Commercial Street belongs to him!”

Su Tongxin stared in disbelief after she heard Ning Fan.

She was having doubts earlier, but she was still surprised when her doubts were confirmed.

If that was the truth, Chen Hao was the one who had been helping her family all this while!

“Ning Fan, you better let her go! If you free her, I will give you a sum of money. Otherwise, you’ll regret it!”

“Regret? Chen Hao, I was as deluded as you are now. I thought money was the ultimate solution in this world, but now, I will wake you up from your sweet dream. Money is not all-powerful! I will never let her go! I will make you watch while she falls to her death!”

Ning Fan’s emotions were out of control after he shouted.

He grabbed Su Tongxin and was about to push her off the building.

Buzz!

At this very moment, there were roars coming from the sky, intense and rapid.

Ning Fan, who went berserk, could not believe what he saw.

Even Chen Hao was stunned.

Around 20 to 30 black helicopters had appeared and they were positioning themselves around the building.

They hovered across the sky rapidly and surrounded the building.

Immediately after that, the helicopters shot numerous large nets and the nets connected with each other.

It was a spectacular sight.

If anyone jumped from the building, they would be caught in the nets.

“Chen Hao! You—!”

Ning Fan was outraged and almost spat a mouthful of blood after he saw this sight.

Money was not almighty. Ning Fan could understand this sentence profoundly now.

He wanted to prove to Chen Hao, who was an extremely rich person, that he was right.

But he did not anticipate that this would happen.

More than 20 helicopters? Only 20 minutes had passed since Chen Hao arrived, and it was only 40 minutes ago when he called Chen Hao.

From where did he assemble this many helicopters?

It was impossible to die with the nets surrounding the building now even if they jumped!

Chen Hao was shocked as well.

He did not expect that the message he received from Li Zhenguo on the way here could bring such a jaw-dropping effect.

“Young Master Chen! Please don’t act rashly! You just need to buy some time, just 30 minutes is sufficient! Everything will be fine!”

Li Zhenguo had always handled issues steadily.

There was no reason for Li Zhenguo to lie to him in this situation. Hence, Chen Hao trusted him.

It had been more than 40 minutes since Chen Hao made his way to this building.

Chen Hao had not surrendered but he did not expect that sending more than 20 helicopters here was the solution which Li Zhenguo mentioned!

Chen Hao was dumbfounded by the stupendous sight.

“Ouch!”

Ning Fan, who was lost for reaction, suddenly yelled in pain. He covered his neck and collapsed onto the floor with his whole body trembling. Even at this point, he was glaring at Chen Hao with his red eyes, refusing to resign to his defeat.

Just a few seconds later, a helicopter landed on top of the building.

Li Zhenguo rushed down from the helicopter.

“Young Master Chen, you must be frightened!” Li Zhenguo said hastily.

He was indeed frightened.

Nonetheless, Chen Hao hurried to loosen the rope on Su Tongxin.

He then walked toward Li Zhenguo. “Zhenguo, did you assemble all these helicopters?” Chen Hao asked in surprise.

“Yes, I employed the ultimate support force of the family. I was worried that you might be in danger today. Ahem, I thought that it was time to let you know how

Chapter 79 Ning Fan Was Shocked

powerful your family is! This will be my last service to you," Li Zhenguo said while smiling bitterly.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Chen Hao and Su Tongxin were slightly frightened but they were safe. As for Ning Fan, he was turned over to the police.

Presently, at the bottom of the building, Zhuang Qiang, Li Hao and the rest had arrived.

They were utterly shocked by the sight.

They were speechless.

Was this the power of Young Master Chen?

There were more than 20 helicopters!

“Zhenguo, what do you mean by your last service?”

Chen Hao was taken aback by the last sentence of Li Zhenguo. As much as he wished to understand more about his family right now, he could not ignore the fact that Li Zhenguo was bidding farewell to him.

“Yes, Young Master Chen. This equipment is used to deploy the family’s ultimate

support force. I used it today because I was afraid that you might be harmed. Even though these helicopters were still a distance away from Ning Fan at that time, he would have been taken down immediately if he had made a move. These forces had considered all possibilities and came up with solutions for each scenario to rescue you.”

“However, it only means that I was derelict in my duty once I summoned them. Hence, I will need to resign from this position immediately,” Li Zhenguo said dejectedly.

Nevertheless, there was no sign of regret on his face!

To be honest, Chen Hao felt that he was to be blamed because he was the reason that this whole incident happened.

His sister was right about never showing any mercy toward an enemy but he did not take it seriously at that moment.

This incident proved that she was right.

He did not get rid of Ning Fan completely

previously, so now, he faced the violent revenge from Ning Fan who had figured out his identity.

Even though Ning Fan was not a threat to them now, the mere thought of this incident scared him still. If he had not bought enough time, Su Tongxin, who was innocent, would have been dead because of him!

Even so, he implicated Li Zhenguo to resign.

“Zhenguo, you don’t have to resign. I’ll explain this to my sister!” Chen Hao said.

Right at this moment, his elder sister, Chen Xiao, called him.

“Chen Hao, are you alright? I hope you are not frightened,” Chen Xiao said in a concerned tone.

“Sister, how did you get the news so fast?”

“Of course! The ultimate support force was deployed, so how could I not know? You have to act with more caution in the

future!”

“I got it. And sister, can Li Zhenguo stay? He did it to save me after all,” Chen Hao asked promptly.

“Impossible. He did not complete the mission I gave him. According to the family rule, he has to resign! It was his job to save you with his life!” Chen Xiao said in an overbearing manner.

Li Zhenguo, who was beside Chen Hao, heard him clearly. He was grateful to Chen Hao. At the same time, he did not feel the least bit angry toward Chen Xiao. Instead, he was even more reverent toward Chen Xiao.

Indeed, whatever he had now was granted by the Chen Family. Even his life was saved by Chen Family, and they made him into what he was today.

But he failed to ensure the young master’s safety and he did not get rid of the hidden threat. He let them down by defaulting in his duty.

“Well, I can’t retain Li Zhenguo, but you can take him in if you want. The family rule did not forbid others from assigning him a new job.”

Chen Xiao thought that Chen Hao would feel guilty if Li Zhenguo was fired because of him, so she gave a suggestion.

“Really?” Chen Hao was delighted.

“Yes, provided that you build your own business. Otherwise, he won’t be able to stay! Once you set up a company, you may employ Li Zhenguo to help you. That’s the only way!”

“No problem!”

Chen Hao was relieved that Li Zhenguo did not have to leave.

Right now, Li Zhenguo was overwhelmed by his gratitude toward Chen Hao.

“Young Master Chen...”

Li Zhenguo could not find any words to describe how grateful he was. He could

only utter these three words sincerely from his heart.

Young Master Chen was not obliged to speak for him, but Young Master Chen was willing to plea on behalf of someone like him.

Li Zhenguo felt that he was unable to repay his kindness.

Henceforth, Chen Hao would be the direct superior of Li Zhenguo!

Li Zhenguo walked beside Chen Hao, preparing to tell him about his family.

“Young Master Chen, we seized a few furtive people downstairs. What should we do about them?”

A man in black approached Chen Hao.

“Let me have a look!” Chen Hao nodded.

Downstairs.

“Let us go! We are Chen Hao’s classmates. You can’t kill us!” Li Nian wailed.

He was still shocked by the spectacular scene earlier. He was afraid that they might kill him.

“Exactly! Did you know that I almost became Chen Hao’s girlfriend? How dare you treat me rudely!” Zheng Qianqian also shouted.

Just a few moments ago on the top of the building, they witnessed how respected Chen Hao was. They were greatly floored.

Zhuang Qiang, Li Hao and the rest behaved themselves at once. Their faces went pale in fright.

“Let them go...” Chen Hao was coming down the stairs.

“Didn’t you hear him? Let us go at once!” Zheng Qianqian screamed.

Chen Hao was really the Young Master Chen of Jin Ling City, the one who owned Jin Ling Commercial Street! My god, this was incredible!

She was too surprised!

Zheng Qianqian felt that she was on cloud nine!

“Chen Hao! Chen Hao! I always knew that you were different from all these people. I was wrong in the past, I really was! I have been trying to get your attention by constantly mocking you, but I did that because I like you, even though you don't like me!”

Zheng Qianqian dashed toward Chen Hao and wormed herself into Chen Hao's favor.

Chen Hao felt goosebumps all over his body.

What?! What an absurd explanation! She mocked me to attract my attention?

“Young Master Chen!”

At this moment, both Zhuang Qiang and Li Hao's new girlfriends, who were at the side, addressed Chen Hao with extreme respect.

They were respectful to the extent that they would do anything and everything

Chen Hao told them to! The scene resembled those of a movie where the big boss could do anything he pleased.

However, some wicked ideas flashed across Chen Hao's mind only a split second.

He had never been a tyrannical person.

"Young Master Chen, what do you want to do with them? In certain times, you can take necessary measurements!"

Li Zhenguo, who was beside him, hinted at Chen Hao. After all, they knew the true identity of Young Master Chen now!

"No no no! Young Master Chen, I mean, Chen Hao, you are still that poor Chen Hao. We don't know you, and we have absolutely forgotten about the incident today!" Zhuang Qiang kneeled down at once and said. He was the cleverest among them, so he immediately understood what Li Zhenguo meant.

"Yes, we don't know that you are Young Master Chen!" Li Hao and Li Nian claimed

loudly.

“It would be great if all of you can forget what happened today. It will prevent troubles in the future!” Chen Hao said calmly and left.

Since they promised to keep whatever happened today a secret, Chen Hao would not get rid of them just because they knew his identity.

The incident today was over without any harm befalling anyone. Li Zhenguo told Chen Hao about his family in private.

Li Zhenguo briefly told Chen Hao that the Chen Family originated from a few centuries ago and they owned innumerable properties and assets!

This caused the Chen Family to establish a long list of family rules, and the procedures to inherit the Chen Family business were even more tedious.

Chen Hao’s life in poverty for the past years was the first test to this inheritance!

In the future, Chen Hao would face countless complicated challenges. Li Zhenguo warned Chen Hao to be fully prepared and embrace the challenges.

.....

After that, Chen Hao sent Su Tongxin back. He then drove to the college and stopped his car nearby the college entrance.

The car attracted the attention of the girls.

Some of them even screamed in excitement.

Chen Hao was used to these reactions.

Honestly, Chen Hao felt that he was acting like a scum. Although he was wealthy now, he still felt uneasy to flaunt in public.

No matter how much he had changed, Chen Hao was still the humble person who yearned for a common yet peaceful life.

He was unwilling to drive this eye-catching car everywhere.

It seemed like he needed to buy himself a house in Jin Ling now.

He could then leave his car in the house and it would be more convenient if he were to set up a company here or carry out other matters.

Most importantly, he could study, rest and enjoy his college life as a normal student!

Chen Hao sat in the car and deliberated his plans.

Suddenly, the class's group chat burst with messages.

"Shocking news! Everyone, look! This is extremely shocking!"

Image sent.

Image sent.

"....."

The images kept coming.

A student from the class shared loads of

Chapter 80 Shocking News

images that he captured to the group chat!



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Over ten images were shared to the group chat.

These images created a huge stir in the group chat.

“Unbelievable! These images must be fake, they must be photoshopped! They look like images from Hollywood movies!”

“Absolutely! Look at those helicopters! How magnificent!”

“Isn’t this the abandoned building in South City? Why did so many helicopters fly there and surround the entire building?”

They were discussing intensely in the group chat.

“I am not clear of the actual situation. We were on our way to that area for a picnic when we took these photos. These photos did not capture the real atmosphere. You should experience it at the actual scene! It was extremely spectacular!”

“Amazing! Do you have a video of it?”

“I did not dare to record it! There were many people securing the building. I was afraid that they might notice me, so I just took a few photos and left!”

“That’s too bad!”

Everyone was discussing it.

At this moment, their tutor Meng Cairu, who had not said anything, suddenly interrupted, “This is true. Many people captured the photos of these helicopters flying in teams toward South City in the afternoon. But all these pictures vanished from the internet in less than an hour!”

“These are not military helicopters. They look like private ones. Someone mentioned that these helicopters were welcoming a young master!”

“Damn damn damn!”

The group chat was even more heated. “Which young master? How wealthy is he?”

Chen Hao was scrolling through the

pictures in his car. A bitter smile appeared on his face. These helicopters came for me. If I exposed my identity, how would they react?

It would surely be wickedly interesting...

At this time, Meng Cairu added, “Guys, don’t obsess over it. Oh, and don’t forget that Han Siyu’s battle for the SameCity popular star chart will start in one hour. All of you are her classmates, so we should support her with our presence if we can’t offer her monetary support!”

“Look at Han Siyu who is already earning over 10,000 a month even before she graduates. I will watch the livestream of Siyu this afternoon!”

“Alright, Miss!”

“No problem! We will give our fullest support!”

Everyone showed their support.

“Thank you everybody, lots of kisses to all of you! If I can reach a high position in the

battle chart, I will treat everyone to a meal! Love you, my darlings!” Han Siyu sent a voice message to the group chat.

All the dramatic classmates howled at the sweetness of her voice.

Chen Hao also secretly placed his phone to his ear and listened to the coquettish voice of Han Siyu in the car.

At the same time, the image of Han Siyu with fair skin and delicate face appeared in his mind. She was indeed extraordinarily beautiful.

Although Han Siyu despised Chen Hao to the extreme, it was undeniable that he was attracted to this beautiful girl.

Since everyone will be supporting her, I’ll join them too.

Anyway, I still have some 100,000 in the SameCity Live Streaming app. It would be a waste to not spend it since the money is not retrievable.

“@Chen Hao, are you there?”

Meng Cairu suddenly mentioned Chen Hao.

Chen Hao immediately replied to her.

“Since you are not able to support Han Siyu’s livestream, why don’t you gather the underprivileged group in our class to help me move my stuff? I’ll be waiting for you guys at the West Entrance!”

Shit!

Chen Hao was furious when he saw this message.

Meng Cairu was just 25 years old. She was a new tutor who had just graduated from college.

Usually, she despised the poor and curried favour with the rich. She liked to mingle with the wealthy students, and she was more of a friend than a tutor to them.

However, she was stern toward Chen Hao and the other poor students, always acting like a strict tutor to them.

The underprivileged group, as the name suggested, was formed of five or six poor students in the class.

Sadly, Chen Hao was the group leader of the underprivileged group because he was the poorest, yet the most gullible. Also, he did most of the tasks in the group!

Hence, Meng Cairu picked him as the group leader.

Presently, even though Meng Cairu knew that Chen Hao won a lottery and could afford to pay for the tuition fee, she still thought of Chen Hao as a poor student because she was so used to him being poor. When a person had been poor all this while, others would still think that the person was poor although the person might have become wealthy.

Meng Cairu was a typical example of that because to her, Chen Hao did not seem like someone wealthy!

Chen Hao agreed at last despite the fact that he was furious. What do I tell her if I refuse to help?

Chen Hao mentioned all the members in the underprivileged group chat and informed them to gather at the West Entrance.

He then parked his car to a concealed place and went to the West Entrance.

“Chen Hao, why does the tutor always ask us to move stuff around?”

“Exactly. And Chen Hao, didn’t you win the lottery and become wealthy? Why are you still the leader of the underprivileged group?”

The group had only five members including Chen Hao.

Three of them were boys and two were girls.

The boy named Wang Yue was skinny and weak. He had tan skin. He usually did not talk much and was always studying.

One of the girls was named Hao Lanlan. She wore glasses, had fair skin and a small build but she seemed astute.

Even so, due to their background of poor families, they were self-abased. They felt like they were inferior compared to other students.

Hence, they were always quiet.

They only talked when they were with Chen Hao.

It was not because they looked down upon Chen Hao, but because they felt like they were from the same world.

Chen Hao understood Wang Yue and Hao Lanlan were expressing their anger because he was insulted in the class's group chat.

Chen Hao did not say anything although he was also mad.

Perhaps he should find an opportunity to give Meng Cairu a lesson.

"Is everyone here? Hao Lanlan, go to my new lecturer room together with Li Lan and wash the wiping cloths. Chen Hao, Wang Yue and you, the three of you stay here and

move my furniture together with the workers. Follow the instructions of the workers for every matter. Be careful not to damage my furniture!”

Meng Cairu was about to leave after she finished giving instructions.

At this moment, she received a call.

She answered the call in detest. “Jiang Menglian, what do you want? How many times do I have to tell you that I did not report you to the head of department! You should look for the real culprit! Why did you have to... You are the b*tch! Watch your mouth! You and your whole family are b*tches! I can even be the lover of your husband!”

Meng Cairu exploded just after a few sentences of conflict.

Clearly, the caller hurled insults through the phone.

Chen Hao overheard their conversation. Jiang Menglian was also a tutor of a class in their faculty who came in a year earlier

than Meng Cairu.

Both Jiang Menglian and Meng Cairu were the pretty tutors in their department.

Two people of the same quality could not tolerate each other's existence in the same area. Hence, it was natural for them to get into arguments frequently.

Not to mention that Jiang Menglian was now married to a wealthy man. She was slightly ahead in every aspect compared to Meng Cairu. The frequency of their rows had increased.

Meng Cairu must not have felt satisfied even after shouting down the phone. Thus, she glared at Chen Hao coldly. "What are you looking at? Get to work now!"

She left furiously after this sentence.

Chen Hao was enraged. He wished he could punish her violently but there was nothing he could do other than carry out the work as Meng Cairu had instructed.

There were loads of furniture to be moved.

When they finally finished their task, an hour had passed.

Right at this moment, the group chat burst with messages again.

“Hello my darlings, I am starting my livestream now, come quickly. From now till 10pm, I’ll be counting on you guys to support me as the new star anchor of SameCity Live Streaming app.”

Han Siyu mentioned all the members in the group chat.

At once, the group chat and Han Siyu’s live streaming room entered a heated stage.

Chen Hao was also done with the task. He saw Meng Cairu sitting on the bedside and focusing on her phone.

After Chen Hao settled down on a sofa, he entered the live streaming room of Han Siyu as well.

Chapter 81 Battle of the New Star Anchor of Live Stream



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

With Han Siyu's invitation, all her classmates and the two or three thousand fans she gained during this period of time rushed into her live streaming room.

Innumerable messages popped up on the public screen.

After she signed the live streaming contract, Han Siyu had learned a lot of things and enhanced her live streaming skills.

She was adept in interacting with the audience as well as performing her talents.

"My darlings, I could really use a round of gifts now! Lots of kisses to all of you!"

"Here is a big kiss for my darlings! Let me sing a song called 'Meow Meow Meow' for my darlings!"

The fans responded, "Wow! Siyu, you are the most beautiful girl! I love your voice!"

"Ordinary Guy! Jiu Jiang! Both our rich bosses! Please show your support to Siyu,

the battle will be starting soon!”

“We are waiting!”

Han Siyu smiled sweetly. She used a filter and she appeared as a kitty.

“Let us learn the meows of cats, meow meow meow meow, I’ll be spoiled in your arms, meow meow meow meow meow...”

Jiu Jiang gifted a rocket!

Jiu Jiang gifted a rocket!

Jiu Jiang gifted a rocket!

At the same time, Jiu Jiang sent the gifts continuously in Han Siyu’s live streaming room.

The interaction in the live streaming room was warm and cordial.

The atmosphere was merry.

Chen Hao was watching the livestream. He actually wanted to send her gifts.

However, he felt that Han Siyu had completely changed her style of performance. Her performance was more money-oriented and her purpose of the livestream was obvious.

He could not find the naturalness in her livestream that she once had.

Chen Hao felt that it would be a waste to send her gifts.

He would wait a while more.

He lifted his head and took a glance. Meng Cairu was watching the livestream attentively.

Hao Lanlan and the rest also gathered around to watch the livestream in envy.

After all, most girls were vain. They would of course be envious.

As for Chen Hao, he felt that Han Siyu's livestream was boring. He left the live streaming room and entered another female anchor's room.

He came across Zuo Qiaoqiao's room.

This female anchor had an audience of almost ten thousand people. She was undeniably beautiful.

No wonder she had a huge army of fans supporting her.

There were loads of comments in Zuo Qiaoqiao's live streaming room. At this moment, she was looking into the camera and retouching her makeup without uttering a word or interacting with the fans.

Nearly 10,000 people were watching Zuo Qiaoqiao while she put on her makeup.

"When will you start performing?" Chen Hao typed on the public screen.

He was looking forward to seeing this beautiful girl dance and sing.

Chen Hao was a member of this live streaming app. Thus, his comments were emphasized on the public screen, and Zuo Qiaoqiao's live streaming screen trembled.

“The one named Ordinary Guy, are you blind?”

Unexpectedly, Zuo Qiaoqiao frowned and bashed Chen Hao. Her attitude was extremely rude.

“Can’t you see that I’m putting on my makeup? Stop prompting! Stay if you want to watch, or else you can leave!” Zuo Qiaoqiao scoffed coldly.

Don’t think that you are so awesome just because you bought a membership. I have seen many types of members and I absolutely hate people who are bossy just because they topped up some money.

Furthermore, she had many VIP fans supporting her. These normal fans were nothing to her.

“I was just asking. Aren’t you an anchor? Shouldn’t you be showing some talent?”

Chen Hao was furious. Who would not be angry if they came to enjoy a livestream but were scolded instead?

However, Chen Hao was muted by the admin of the room right after he commented.

“Get lost! Show my *ss! Ordinary Guy, do you think that you can boss people around just because you have a membership?”
The admin berated bluntly.

At this moment, Zuo Qiaoqiao had finished touching up her makeup. She replied, “Nowadays, some losers on the internet think that they can show off and become somebody once they top up some money. It might be useful to those newbies, but it doesn’t work on me. Get lost!”

“How funny! Qiaoqiao is angry. This Ordinary Guy is such a clown. Doesn't he know that Qiaoqiao is now the most popular anchor in SameCity Live Streaming app?”

“Exactly, Qiaoqiao has over ten VIP fans. I heard that they were the bosses of Jin Ling City! Even Zhuang Yuan, who is the first on the chart, has a Land Rover Range Rover!”

All the fans commented to flatter Zhuang Yuan.

Zhuang Yuan typed, "What happened, Qiaoqiao? Are you lacking gifts? I reloaded 100,000, and I'll surely cheer you up today! You can just kick this poor loser out of the room!"

"Zhuang Yuan is here!"

Zuo Qiaoqiao immediately pushed her makeup to one side once she saw Zhuang Yuan's comment. Her actions were lively and adorable.

"Zhuang Yuan, I was so upset. I thought you've abandoned me!!" Zuo Qiaoqiao said cutely.

"I would never! How could I miss your livestream?"

"Okay!"

While Zuo Qiaoqiao was speaking with an alluring smile, she clicked her mouse.

Swoop!

Chen Hao was sent out of the room.

“Shit!”

Chen Hao could not take it and swore.
He was enraged.

He was utterly furious and frustrated.

He was just trying to enjoy a livestream.
Why was it so difficult? He only said two sentences and the female anchor had kicked him out after they were done insulting him.

He might be the first in history to be kicked out after topping up over 100,000 in this app.

He would have let it go in the past, but now that Chen Hao was using another identity, Ordinary Guy, he was still treated cruelly.
He could not hold it in anymore!

Should he top up some money and make them pay for their actions?

That would be too easy.

To be honest, when he was helping Han Siyu with her livestream, he had thought of something.

He was considering his potential business developments.

His sister had given him early warnings that he needed to manage everything himself in the future.

Hence, Chen Hao was considering investing in small businesses for practice and to enhance his experience.

Presently, Chen Hao had no knowledge about the markets of real estate and commercial street, but he was familiar and knowledgeable about the internet.

He wanted to try investing in a live streaming platform.

However, his consideration was halted due to the incident of Su Tongxin.

But now... this would be a great opportunity to kill two birds with one stone!

Chen Hao then sneaked into the bathroom and called Li Zhenguo.

He informed Li Zhenguo that he wanted to utilize a sum of money to invest in a live streaming platform.

Of course, Li Zhenguo did not oppose his request and even promised that it would be done within an hour.

Chen Hao got out of the bathroom and saw Wang Yue and the rest were watching the livestream with concentration.

“Chen Hao, Chen Hao! The battle has begun! Han Siyu is such a professional. Her gifts have exceeded 20,000! She even defeated two other female anchors!” Wang Yue said excitedly.

Chen Hao nodded and reentered Han Siyu’s live streaming room.

Han Siyu was elated. She had been winning since the battle began and the gifts from the supporters were increasing tremendously. She was extremely satisfied!

“Kisses to all my darlings! I love all of you! Just hang with me for another round and I’ll be promoted to the next stage!” Han Siyu exclaimed delightedly.

“Victory is yours!” The fans chanted consistently.

The rules of the livestream battle were simple. Two pretty female anchors would carry out a video call on the same screen and there would be a bar below each of them, displaying the number of gifts they received. The winner would be the one who received the most gifts.

This competition was designed by the live streaming platform to lure the audience to purchase more gifts.

The battle continued.

Han Siyu was waiting for her contestant without showing any fear, but when the other female anchor appeared, Han Siyu’s smile disappeared.

Chen Hao was also surprised!

Chapter 82 Chen Hao Was Mocked in the Live Streaming...



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

This woman was the Zuo Qiaoqiao who kicked him out of her live streaming room earlier.

What a coincidence, Chen Hao thought.

Normally, Zuo Qiaoqiao, who was a much more popular anchor, would not be battling with Han Siyu.

However, Han Siyu's popularity almost reached 7,000 now.

Hence, both of them were grudgingly paired together by the system.

Even so, Han Siyu knew that Zuo Qiaoqiao was more professional.

After all, Zuo Qiaoqiao could be considered as the top female anchor of SameCity Live Streaming app.

She knew that it would be a tough battle for her.

However, Han Siyu did not give up. Regardless of anything, she would give her best in this battle.

“Damn, she’s a newbie. She’s pretty, but she can’t compare to goddess Qiaoqiao! Everyone, finish her off!” The fans of Zuo Qiaoqiao commented.

The fans of Han Siyu refused to be outdone. They pleaded for gifts.

Both parties began their battle. The progression bars below the two anchors started to move intensely.

The public screens of both parties were shown to both anchors’ audiences.

Some of the fans with bad manners started to bash the opponent’s fans.

Despite her fans’ effort, Han Siyu was still incapable to compete with Zuo Qiaoqiao. In just two minutes, her progression bar had lagged far behind Zuo Qiaoqiao’s.

“Newbie, don’t you know the rules? If you had admitted your defeat at the start of the battle like how the other anchors did, I might have interacted with you for a while and boosted your number of fans. But you insisted on digging your own grave!” Zuo

Qiaoqiao sneered.

Han Siyu's face was red with frustration because she was about to lose.

But she had one last chance—Ordinary Guy!

“Ordinary Guy, are you here? I am going to lose. I can tell that you are online. If you are here, will you please reply and support me? I don't want to lose, Ordinary Guy!” Han Siyu sobbed while speaking.

She was overwhelmed by the sadness of her imminent defeat.

She was doing very well and was complacent a few moments ago, but now she was defeated in a second by Zuo Qiaoqiao. She was even humiliated by her opponent in front of her fans.

It made her embarrassed.

Jiu Jiang alone was definitely insufficient to compete with her opponent.

Han Siyu was unable to defend herself.

Words could not describe her aggravation now.

Thus, she thought of her savior, Ordinary Guy! The one who brought miracles to her every time!

At this moment, Zuo Qiaoqiao's public screen had exploded with comments.

"Ordinary Guy? I clicked on his profile. I think he is the same Ordinary Guy who was kicked out by Qiaoqiao just now!"

"Yes, that's him! My god, he came here to show off!"

"Pathetic! Hey, faker, do you have the guts to battle our Zhuang Yuan? We'll show you what a real wealthy person is!"

The fans of the opponent were clamoring.

"Newbie, nothing will change even if you cry your eyes out. Let me tell you, this Ordinary Guy whom you called a wealthy person was kicked out from my room by me earlier. He just came to you as an alternative. He wouldn't dare to talk in

front of me now.” Zuo Qiaoqiao gave a contemptuous look.

Han Siyu almost suffocated from her anger.

She had never been this ashamed before.

“Who is Ordinary Guy?” Chen Hao was about to request to unmute his microphone so that he could blast out, but Meng Cairu had walked in with her slippers and asked.

“I know! Miss Meng, Ordinary Guy is Han Siyu’s earliest VIP fan. It was Ordinary Guy who made it possible for Han Siyu to earn over 10,000 a month for the first time. He is extremely rich!” Wang Yue said.

“You call spending a mere 20,000 rich? I’ve met some VIP fans on bigger live streaming platforms who spend over 100,000! That is what I call wealthy! Sigh, Siyu is definitely defeated. Her opponent has a huge VIP fan!”

Meng Cairu put her phone down.

She had always been paying attention to livestreams.

She knew that this was a career where anyone pretty could make huge earnings. Some could even become famous.

Hence, many girls could not resist the temptation of live streaming.

She responded to Wang Yue calmly. She suddenly spotted Chen Hao who was at the side.

“Chen Hao, who allowed you to sit on my new sofa? Get up now!”

Meng Cairu just realized that the others were sitting on stools. Only Chen Hao was comfortably sitting on her new sofa.

This set of sofas was rather expensive. It costs more than 10,000 per set. She was not willing to let someone like Chen Hao sit on it!

Chen Hao was frightened by Meng Cairu's shout.

Isn't this just a sofa? Why can't I sit on it?

But he knew that Meng Cairu despised him. Hence, Chen Hao did not waste his time to argue with her. He stood up and shifted to another place.

"Hao Lanlan, Wang Yue and the rest can go back now. There's just some cleaning left anyway. Chen Hao can handle it alone!"

"Chen Hao, don't defy me. I'm not picking at you but I'm doing this for your own good. Look, although you became rich after you won a lottery, how long will it last? Look at your attitude now. You aren't as hard-working and studious as before. Hao Lanlan and the others are always studying very hard. So, I am worried about you. I'm afraid that you might fail in your life later on if you continue with your attitude!"

"Do you know what it means to fail in your life?" Meng Cairu said in a scornful tone.

She had always been like this. She was obviously picking at him. However, she

would always have a reason to do so.

Meng Cairu was well-known for despising poor students and currying favor with the rich. She abhorred Chen Hao who was initially poor but became rich all of a sudden because of his luck. She was jealous of his fortune and often wondered why she was not as lucky as Chen Hao, who was looked down upon by everyone.

Meng Cairu's thoughts were apparent although she did not say a word.

Hao Lanlan and the rest were keen to help Chen Hao, but it was clear that Meng Cairu despised him. They could not find any way to help him without offending Meng Cairu, hence they could only leave.

Meng Cairu pointed at several places and instructed Chen Hao to clean them. She then returned to her bedroom.

"Clean? Clean your *ss!"

Chen Hao threw the mop away.

Meng Cairu was obviously picking on him!

He was about to stand up to Meng Cairu when Han Siyu cried even louder in her live streaming room.

“Ordinary Guy, please answer if you’re here! I don’t care what other people say about you, I believe in you! Are you really abandoning me?”

“Absolutely, Ordinary Guy. Just reply to us if you are here! Show Siyu some support so that she will not be defeated so miserably!”

Some of the fans privately messaged Chen Hao desperately.

“Hahaha, that loser, he wouldn’t dare to do it!” Zuo Qiaoqiao taunted.

“Who says I don’t dare to?”

At this moment, Chen Hao finally had the chance to speak.

He typed on the public screen.

“Ordinary Guy is here! Ordinary Guy came!”

The audience cheered loudly.

Swoosh!

Soon afterward, loads of gifts were sent to Han Siyu.

Those gifts cost at least 10,000 each.

With just one person's effort, he managed to turn the tables.

Zuo Qiaoqiao was shocked. What? This Ordinary Guy is really a wealthy person?

He had a hundred thousand too?

"Damn! He must have stolen the money from his parents!"

"How is he so rich? Isn't he faking his wealth?"

"His money must have been stolen from someone! Zhuang Yuan is the real wealthy person!"

"Absolutely! Don't be easily fooled by these false impressions. Some people are willing

to spend a hundred thousand to lure a female anchor. Once the female anchor falls into his trap, it will be over for her! She will lose both her money and dignity! This Ordinary Guy seems like this kind of scammer. Everybody, don't be intimidated by him, he will soon run out of money!"

This scene injured the pride of Zuo Qiaoqiao's fans who mocked Chen Hao earlier. They felt ashamed but some fans promptly consoled them.

Zuo Qiaoqiao also agreed with her fans. "You're right. I've never heard of a wealthy person like Ordinary Guy in SameCity Live Streaming app before!"

Zuo Qiaoqiao was smiling complacently, until she saw a striking announcement which appeared in the entire SameCity Live Streaming app.

Congratulations! Mister Ordinary Guy has funded a hundred million to our app!

Congratulations! Mister Ordinary Guy has funded a hundred million to our app!

“.....”

Everyone was stunned speechless.

This announcement was repeated countless times to ensure all the users of the app could read it. This showed how excited the SameCity Live Streaming Company was!

“Oh my god! A hundred million?” The entire live streaming app exploded.

“What?” Crash!

Chen Hao, who was sitting outside, could hear the crash of a phone falling onto the floor in Meng Cairu’s room.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

A hundred million!

Everyone was truly stunned after reading the official announcement.

Zuo Qiaoqiao was consoling herself and preparing to persuade Zhuang Yuan to send her more gifts.

Zhuang Yuan had only spent 10,500 during the battle just now.

The total gifts she received were estimated to be around 30,000.

But Ordinary Guy was giving gifts by the 10,0000s.

On top of that, he had just funded a hundred million to this live streaming platform.

He was even mentioned in the official announcement. He was none other than the Ordinary Guy whom she kicked out!

Zuo Qiaoqiao was filled with regret. He funded a hundred million. He was the actual Croesus!

He must have been fascinated by my beauty when he came to my live streaming room. Thus, he was tactfully asking me when I would be starting my performance.

But why?

Why did I mock him? I even said that he was blind. He was sincerely looking forward to my performance.

He did not leave although I scolded him. But I kicked him out! I kicked an actual Croesus out!

Zuo Qiaoqiao was devoured in regret!

Her fans were rendered speechless. They were brutally proven wrong. It felt like a knife was stabbed straight into their hearts.

Why did they think that they were qualified to mock him? They could never compare to him!

Meng Cairu was shocked by the huge sum of money.

She could not believe that the one who had been supporting Han Siyu was a billionaire. He could even be a trillionaire.

He was spending extravagantly.

To be frank, Meng Cairu was jealous of her student.

She felt that she was prettier and sexier than Han Siyu, but she couldn't understand why she could not find favor with these wealthy people.

She felt that her life was unfair!

Chen Hao looked at the messages on the public screen and smiled.

He felt indifferent.

The only emotion he felt was surprise. He was surprised that Li Zhenguo invested a hundred million.

But with further consideration, he understood. This amount was nothing to his sister. Even a hundred million was a small amount in Li Zhenguo's eyes.

Well, what had been done was done. With some improvements, this live streaming platform might earn him a fortune, doubling a hundred million to two hundred million!

Afterward, SameCity Live Streaming platform was buzzing with activity.

The news of a wealthy person funding a hundred million to the app was spread through the app's forum and other information forums.

Han Siyu had become even more famous due to this news. New audience kept rushing into her live streaming room and it was very packed.

In SameCity Live Streaming app, 10,000 popularity would make an anchor a star anchor.

But now, Han Siyu's popularity had nearly reached 50,000!

Han Siyu was overwhelmed with joy and jumped around during her livestream.

She was in euphoria.

Her VIP fan, Ordinary Guy, became the biggest investor of SameCity Live Streaming platform. She almost exploded with pride!

“Ordinary Guy, which class of the Literature Faculty are you in? May I know your name?”

“Damn! I didn’t know our Literature Faculty had a Croesus. He is so rich! Who could he be?”

Previously, during a livestream, Chen Hao mentioned that he was in the same faculty as Han Siyu, which was the Literature Faculty.

Han Siyu tried to figure out his identity, but she failed.

But now, he was famous.

‘Who was Ordinary Guy?’ had become the hottest topic not just in the Literature Faculty, but the entire college.

He was certainly still a student, but he had the ability to invest a hundred million. How wealthy!

“Oh, does anyone remember the 18 million Lamborghini near the college entrance? Do you guys think that it belongs to Ordinary Guy?”

“Yes! It must be!”

“At first, everyone was blindly guessing but now, we know that he is from our Literature Faculty and is most likely a third-year student!”

“What? Who is he exactly?”

Some of the girls even screamed in their dorms.

These girls were mostly from the Literature Faculty. They were excited that there was an extremely wealthy person in their faculty!

He could be in any class. They were excited by this mere thought!

Some even called their boyfriends to enquire about their family backgrounds. They wanted to find out if their boyfriend was Ordinary Guy!

If any of their boyfriends were Ordinary Guy, didn't it mean that one would... Unfortunately, 'if' did not exist.

In the campus ground.

"Wang Yang, Weiwei, have you heard the news? There is a Croesus in our faculty!"

"I just got the news! Who could he be?" Jiang Weiwei was also anxious to find the Croesus.

She was still single. It would be great if they could meet before graduating, even better if they could fall in love with each other!

Wang Yang crossed his arms and posed like a wise man. "This is difficult to guess. But we can obtain some clue from his username, Ordinary Guy, that it seems like he likes to keep a low profile. If that car belonged to someone who likes to flaunt,

that person would have driven the car around to show off. But if it belonged to Ordinary Guy, who likes a humble life, it corresponds to the present situation. From these clues, we can conclude that the Lamborghini belongs to Ordinary Guy!”

“Your analysis makes sense! Who could be this wealthy in Jin Ling City?” someone asked again.

Wang Yang smiled bitterly and sighed. “I’m not sure about this. There are still many covert wealthy people in Jin Ling!”

Everyone sighed. In short, everyone was excited when they knew that the wealthy Ordinary Guy was from the Literature Faculty, including Meng Cairu.

Chen Hao was listening at the side when Meng Cairu lied to Han Siyu. She said that she might know Ordinary Guy and even asked for the new WeChat ID he gave to Han Siyu.

This scene left Chen Hao with mixed feelings.

As expected, the reality was that everyone loved money. One could be significant because of wealth. Without it, one was just nobody.

Perhaps he wanted to take revenge on Meng Cairu. Thus, Chen Hao wickedly logged into his new account and accepted Meng Cairu's friend request.

"Hi, Ordinary Guy. I heard that you're from our faculty. I am Siyu's tutor and a teacher of our faculty. Have you met me before?"
The text was followed by a smiley face.

As soon as he accepted her friend request, Meng Cairu messaged him.

"I've met you before."

"Really? Wow, I'm excited. Well, which class are you in?"

Chen Hao replied with question marks, indicating that he couldn't possibly tell her.

Meng Cairu responded, "Oh wait, I've forgotten that you can't tell. Sigh, you have no idea how often I wonder if you were a

student in my class. I didn't think that there would be such an excellent student in my class!"

Chen Hao said, "Miss Meng, I think that all the students in your class are outstanding. I am just rich. It doesn't mean that I'm an excellent student."

Although his act was immoral, Chen Hao felt that he might be out of his mind because he was oddly entertained.

"It's true, I'm not lying to you. There isn't anyone outstanding in my class, let alone someone as wealthy yet humble like you. But there are a few poor students. There's one who is extremely poor!"

"F*ck!" Chen Hao cursed under his breath.

Chen Hao genuinely wanted to lash out at her. The student who was extremely poor was absolutely him.

In Meng Cairu's heart, he was not only economically poor, but also mentally poor! Everything about him was poor!

To be honest, if he really scolded her, Meng Cairu might even feel happy.

Chen Hao thought about it and decided to let it go. He should control himself.

Slap!

While he was deep in his thoughts, his head was suddenly slapped...



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

It was Meng Cairu.

She had approached Chen Hao when he was not paying attention. She glared at Chen Hao. "Chen Hao, I don't even know what to say to you. You are becoming more useless each day. You ignored my instructions to clean the place and played with your phone instead. Sigh, do you understand that you are only rich because you won a lottery? Those who are born wealthy are still humble and studying hard! Let me tell you, you don't have what it takes to compete with others. Even worse, your mindset and your habits will cause you to live a mediocre life forever!"

Chen Hao was taunted by Meng Cairu right after she slapped him.

Shit!

If it was not because he added Meng Cairu's personal WeChat ID, he would have spoken up for himself.

However, Chen Hao was wickedly entertained by the completely different attitudes of Meng Cairu toward him in

reality and in WeChat.

He felt like a psycho. At the same time, he felt undeniably satisfied.

In the end, Chen Hao did not rebut. He quickly cleaned Meng Cairu's room and went back to his dorm.

On his way back, Chen Hao received new WeChat messages from Meng Cairu. "Sigh! Ordinary Guy, don't you think that some students were meant to be mediocre? We have a student called Chen Hao in our class. I'm not sure if you've heard of him before, but he is a loser who is extremely poor. One look and you would want to throw up!"

"But he is too lucky. He won a lottery and now he is complacent. However, I can foresee his future through his behavior. He will never succeed in life no matter how hard-working he is! God, I am so worried. Why do I have this kind of student?"

Meng Cairu messaged him continuously to express her displeasure.

Chen Hao was sinfully entertained and furious at the same time.

Meng Cairu, I am your student anyhow. All these years, I've done everything you instructed me to.

But all I am to you is a student who you abhor?

"You b*tch!" Chen Hao replied to her.

"What happened? Ordinary Guy, I know I shouldn't bad-mouth a student as a tutor, but you'll understand me once you meet him. He is nothing more than a good-looking trash!"

Meng Cairu did not dare to rebut in spite of being scolded.

In fact, she was trying hard to explain herself. She was afraid that she might leave a negative impression on Ordinary Guy.

I wonder how she would react if she knew that the student whom she abhors is chatting with her.

Chen Hao smiled.

He ended the conversation perfunctorily and returned to his dorm.

It was Friday and there were no more classes.

Normally, Yang Hui and the rest would loiter at the internet cafe.

However, Han Siyu would be live streaming this afternoon and she insisted that everyone join.

Hence, everyone stayed in their dorms to watch the livestream.

“I think Han Siyu will win this battle! That would mean she will be earning over 100,000 this month! Ordinary Guy is just fantastic! He produced a star anchor with just a move!”

“Han Siyu is now an internet influencer who is making a fortune. But look at us, we haven’t even secured our internship! Sigh...”

Just when Chen Hao stepped into his dorm, he heard the conversation between Yang Hui and Li Rui.

They were envious and jealous at the same time.

They felt ashamed that a girl was earning more than a boy.

Chen Hao had anticipated this outcome.

Due to his investment, Han Siyu was advertised all over the official pages of the app.

This had publicized Han Siyu to a wider audience.

When he left her live streaming room, her popularity had almost exceeded 70,000 people.

With the support of her fans and other VIP fans, she could certainly defeat all her opponents and become the top female anchor of SameCity Live Streaming app.

Barring any unexpected events, she would

be the champion of today's battle.

"Chen Hao, you are back! Oh, we retrieved your parcel when we went down to get ours this afternoon. I think there's a piece of card inside. You should check it out!"

Yang Hui handed him a small parcel while speaking.

Chen Hao was perplexed. He took the parcel and opened it while lying on the bed.

It was an entrance ticket for Yun Gang Golden Beach's Cruise Party.

The sender was Lin Yiyi.

Chen Hao recalled the party which Lin Yiyi mentioned. It was a two-day party that started tomorrow until Sunday night.

The venue was at Yun Gang City!

At this moment, Chen Hao's phone rang.

It was from Lin Yiyi.

“Young Master Chen, did you receive the entrance ticket?”

“I received it. Why didn’t you give it to me straight away? You didn’t have to waste your time and effort to courier it to me.”

“Young Master Chen, I arrived at Yun Gang City yesterday to visit my aunt. That’s when I realized that you haven’t gotten your entrance ticket. I couriered it to you immediately so that they could deliver it to you overnight!”

Ever since Lin Yiyi found out about Chen Hao’s identity, she had been treating Chen Hao with deep reverence.

In actuality, Lin Yiyi was forced by her parents to ingratiate Chen Hao at first.

However, after they got to spend some time together, Lin Yiyi realized that she was attracted to Chen Hao’s unique charm.

He was a rich heir, but he did not behave tyrannically like most of the dandies. In fact, he was ordinary and humble.

Lin Yiyi was tempted to understand more of Chen Hao. Therefore, she was actually glad to invite Chen Hao!

“Are there any places that are fun in Yun Gang other than Golden Beach?”

“There is a lot! Young Master Chen, you just need to come. When you arrive, show them your entrance ticket and they will arrange a hotel room for you. I will meet you there after you settle down!”

“Alright!”

After a discussion, Chen Hao ended the call.

To be honest, Chen Hao had never left his small town in the county seat when he was young. He only got the chance to travel to big cities such as Jin Ling to widen his horizons when he was accepted at Jin Ling College.

Unfortunately, Chen Hao was too poor. He could not afford to visit other cities.

Should I invite Su Tongxin? Chen How

asked in his heart.

Their relationship was slightly more than friends now.

On second thought, Chen Hao gave up on the idea. Su Tongxin was frightened by the incident of Ning Fan, and she was not even present at college today. He should let her rest thoroughly at home.

That night, Chen Hao slept early.

The next day, Chen Hao woke up early in the morning.

Bai Xiaofei and the rest had arrived at Yun Gang one day earlier.

Chen Hao was not familiar with the directions. Therefore, he travelled by train instead of driving there.

At 8am, he arrived at the entrance of Golden Beach.

“Good day, Sir. Kindly show us your entrance ticket!”

Chen Hao was blocked by a beautiful female receptionist at the entrance.

She was asking for his entrance ticket for validation.

Moreover, the female receptionist was sizing Chen Hao up.

Chen Hao was wearing his old clothes that he had just washed. Judging from his attire, the beautiful female receptionist suspected that Chen Hao might be a dolt who came to have a look around.

Hence, she was driving him away with her gaze although her tone was polite.

It seemed like she was saying—You may enter if you have a ticket, otherwise you should leave now!

Chen Hao was aware of the derision in the female receptionist's gaze. He was baffled by the quality of these receptionists who seemed to have the same bad attitude toward him.

He scoffed.

Chen Hao did not back away this time. While showing the ticket to her, he took out his phone to call Bai Xiaofei who was enjoying himself inside.

At the same time, he trotted in.

“You!”

The beautiful female receptionist was enraged by Chen Hao’s disregard but she could not find any issue on the entrance ticket. Although she suspected that he did not belong to this kind of event, she did not have any evidence.

At this moment, the beautiful female receptionist stood upright perturbedly.

A fleet of luxurious cars stopped at the entrance and a group of youngsters got down from the cars.

“I’m excited! Many rich people will be coming here, and we can make more friends! There will be many beautiful rich women too!”

“Behave yourself! Don’t just aim for pretty,

wealthy girls. Don't you have billions of family assets to be inherited? Why are you so hungry for wealthy girls?"

The group walked to the entrance while joking with each other. They took out their entrance tickets.

Suddenly, the boy who was clamoring for wealthy women jumped in anxiety. "Shit, has anyone seen my entrance ticket? How could I have lost it?"



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Unfortunately, the female receptionist rejected them.

“What’s happening?”

At this moment, a middle-aged man in a suit walked out and saw this group of youngsters.

“Are you Young Master Zhou Ze?”

The middle-aged man was initially indifferent. As soon as he saw the one who lost the ticket, he grinned blissfully.

“Do you remember me? Your father, Mister Zhou Tianhao, and I had a meal in a restaurant at Suzhou. You were there that day too!” The middle-aged manager said with a smile.

“Oh, I remember! If I’m not mistaken, you are the manager of a travel agency, Li Tian!”

“Yes, that’s me! Is everything okay?” Li Tian asked smilingly.

Zhou Ze was an easy-going person, hence

all of them liked to joke with him. One could not easily tell that he was from a wealthy family with billions of assets in Suzhou.

Furthermore, Zhou Ze was obviously the key person in this group of youngsters.

Therefore, they were unwilling to leave when Zhou Ze met with an issue, especially the girls.

“Great, I could really use your help! Manager Li, I lost my entrance ticket on the way here but it’s too troublesome to turn back and search for it. Can you help me get into the beach without a ticket?”

Zhou Ze requested with a smile. He was sure that his problem was solved.

He acted perfunctorily and was about to enter the venue.

“I’m afraid I can’t allow that, Young Master Zhou!” Li Tian stopped him. “If it was any other time, I would be fine with it! But today is an exception! I’ll just tell you frankly, this cruise party may appear to be

a gathering hosted by the dandy of Suzhou, Young Master Huang, for the rich dandies to have a great time. But Young Master Chen of Jin Ling City is the actual guest of Young Master Huang!”

“Young Master Chen?” Zhou Ze and his friends looked at each other.

“Ahem, you might not know who Young Master Chen is, but you must have heard of the Commercial Street in Jin Ling.”

“Of course! That place is known as the gold mine of Jin Ling. The cash flow of that place is unbelievable! I’ve always wanted to visit the Villa, but it is too costly!” Zhou Ze exclaimed.

“Well, not only the Hot Spring Villa, the entire Jin Ling Commercial Street is owned by one person, which is Young Master Chen!”

“What?!” Zhou Ze was astounded.

The beautiful girls beside him were also shocked.

Some of the dandies were indeed wealthy, but that was all their parents' money. It was extremely rare and unbelievable for a dandy like Young Master Chen to run a business of his own, not to mention such a humongous business! Those who were supporting him must be very impressive!

Everyone was astonished.

“That is why we are manning the entrance so strictly, Young Master Zhou. We are afraid that some malicious people might sneak in or some paparazzi might capture photos illegally,” Li Tian explained patiently.

“Alright, we'll turn back to search for the ticket!”

Unfortunately, they could not find the ticket anywhere.

“Damn, am I really going to have to miss this party?” Zhou Ze said sadly.

Each person could only get one entrance ticket. The ticket was not for sale, so they could not get one by simply purchasing

another.

At this moment, the face of the female receptionist who had been keeping her silence went red.

She was indeed going to say something, but she did not dare to because Manager Li's warning was too frightening.

She felt apprehensive because she just allowed a suspicious person into the venue just a while ago.

Should she report it?

She was afraid she might be fired if she brought it up. But if she did not, she might have risked everyone's life here at this important party.

If anything went wrong, she could not bear the responsibility even if she died.

Alas, she decided to report it!

The female receptionist said at once, "Manager Li, Young Master Zhou, don't be anxious. Your ticket might have been taken

by someone!”

“What? Who?” Zhou Ze asked hastily.

The female receptionist named Zhang Hong immediately told them about what she saw and her suspicions.

“Why didn’t you inform me immediately? If anything happens, we would be in great trouble, do you understand?” Li Tian said anxiously while slapping his thigh.

He loathed the loser Zhang Hong had just described.

He ordered Zhang Hong to lead him to that person at once.

Zhou Ze and the rest went in as well...

Chen Hao had no idea of this incident.

All he knew was that this Golden Beach was extremely wide and breathtaking.

With the sound of waves in the background, the party at night would be extraordinarily fun.

There was a bungalow hotel with spectacular views of the sea beside him.

Chen Hao was ushered by another male receptionist to his hotel with the entrance ticket in his hand.

Bai Xiaofei had called Chen Hao just now.

They were still sleeping at the hotel, for they did not expect Chen Hao to arrive so early.

They immediately got up and prepared themselves to meet Chen Hao.

“Stand there! Quick, stop him!”

Suddenly, Li Tian dashed toward Chen Hao. He shouted anxiously when he saw that Chen Hao was about to get into the elevator.

Chen Hao saw a group of people running toward him.

He was rather astonished, so he waited for them to see what happened.

“You! Show me your entrance ticket now!”
Li Tian shouted angrily.

To be frank, Chen Hao did not look anything like a wealthy person.

Previously, he was still doubting that he might be wrong, but when he saw Chen Hao’s attire, he was certain that he was not mistaken!

Li Tian ground his teeth in anger.

“Didn’t she check my entrance ticket earlier?” Chen Hao pointed at the female receptionist.

“If we hadn’t checked, how would we have known that a loser like you actually sneaked in?!”

Zhang Hong shouted bluntly, “Young Master Zhou, that’s him! He must have taken your entrance ticket!”

After that, Zhang Hong stomped toward Chen Hao and snatched the ticket from his hand.

“My god, all kinds of people really exist in this world. How can someone be so thick-skinned to sneak into this cruise party?”

A few girls covered their mouths and giggled. The disdain in their eyes were obvious.

Chen Hao finally figured out what happened.

These people stopped him because they suspected that his entrance ticket did not belong to him. Coincidentally, someone had lost their ticket so they presumed that the lost ticket was actually taken by him!

Chen Hao was speechless.

“We should report him to the police. Manager Li, this guy must be hatching some unlawful plots!” The few girls claimed.

Zhang Hong had taken out her phone to call the police.

“There you are, Young Master Chen!” At this moment, Bai Xiaofei and the rest

arrived.

Once they caught sight of Chen Hao, they ran toward him.

“Oh, Young Master Bai, it’s you!” Zhou Ze greeted Bai Xiaofei.

“Good day, Young Master Bai!”

The beautiful girls beside Zhou Ze also greeted Bai Xiaofei in reverence.

Their families’ assets were worth around 800 or 900 hundred million but these were only a mere one tenth of what Bai Xiaofei’s family owned. Bai Xiaofei’s family had around 7 or 8 billion worth of assets!

“Zhou Ze, you are here too!”

These people attended the same college as Bai Xiaofei. They were all third-year students in Jiang Nan College.

Of course they knew Bai Xiaofei, who was the tyrant in Jiang Nan College.

“Young Master Chen, how did you get to

know them?" Bai Xiaofei asked Chen Hao smilingly.

"I don't know them. They are accusing me of stealing their entrance ticket to sneak in. They want to report me to the police and turn me in!" Chen Hao smiled bitterly.

"What?! Steal their ticket? Which idiot said that?" Bai Xiaofei bellowed.

Zhang Hong was stunned. She had obviously heard of Bai Xiaofei, who was as renowned as Young Master Huang.

But why was Bai Xiaofei treating the loser whom she belittled in such a respectful way?

Most importantly, what did Bai Xiaofei address him as?

Y-Young Master Chen?

"Let me explain, Young Master Bai. There might be some misunderstanding here. We were just suspecting so we wanted to verify his entrance ticket. I'm sure you are well aware of the importance of this cruise

party!”

“Of course I’m aware of it. Li Tian, Zhou Ze and the rest of you, do you know who he is?” Bai Xiaofei pointed at Chen Hao

“He is Chen Hao, the Young Master Chen of Jin Ling Commercial Street! Does he need to verify his ticket?”

“What? He is Young Master Chen?”

Everyone’s jaws dropped when Bai Xiaofei announced Chen Hao’s identity.

“Oh! I am truly sorry, Young Master Chen!”

Zhang Hong’s legs were trembling.

She bowed down to an angle of 90 degrees at once.

It must be true since Bai Xiaofei was the one who revealed it.

“Ahem, Young Master Chen, I am extremely sorry, I really didn’t know that...”

Li Tian gulped anxiously. His attitude

changed to show reverence to Chen Hao, not to mention the girls beside Zhou Ze who mocked Chen Hao earlier. They were all staring at Chen Hao in admiration.

He was the Young Master Chen? The one as rich as Croesus?

Gasp!

Gosh! What did I say and do earlier?

Sigh!

Chen Hao was used to these reactions. He had not planned to hurt their pride in any way. If he wanted to, he would have done it when Zhang Hong stopped him. It would have been too easy.

He came here for the sole reason of enhancing his experience. He did not want to get into any disputes.

Hence, he did not do anything else except smiled. He then followed Bai Xiaofei and the rest into the hotel.

Suddenly, Chen Hao's phone rang again. It

was Lin Yiyi this time.

“Young Master Chen! Have you settled down? I’m afraid I can’t make it to meet you now!”

“What happened? Is there any trouble?” Chen Hao noticed the frustration in Lin Yiyi’s voice.

“Argh! I’m about to go crazy! I’m now at my aunt’s house, but guess what?! My aunt wants to introduce me to a potential boyfriend! I’m really unwilling to, but my aunt won’t let me go! I can’t escape from this! Sigh, Young Master Chen, what should I do?” Lin Yiyi said coquettishly. However, it was obvious that she was also anxious and angry.

“That’s easy, just tell her you have a boyfriend!”

“I told her that I have a boyfriend so I can’t meet other boys but the problem is, my aunt insisted on meeting my boyfriend! Where can I find a boyfriend now? Jeez, what an annoying situation!”

Suddenly, Lin Yiyi lowered her voice.
“Young Master Chen, can you do me a favor?”

Chen Hao widened his eyes in surprise.
“Damn, what do you mean?”



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

“Are you kidding? I saw you holding it just now!”

They had reached the entrance. One of the dandies was asking him.

“Yes but I had to pee just now, so I stopped the car by the road and peed in the woods. I was holding the ticket in my hand when I got down, but I can’t remember if I brought it back to the car after that. Dang! I must have lost it there!”

It was clear that they were close friends even though they liked to tease him.

Everyone was anxious.

“Let’s search around. At worst, we’ll turn back to get the ticket...”

“It’s quite some distance away!”

They were discussing a solution. They decided to explain to the female receptionist that he had an entrance ticket but it was lost, hoping that he would be allowed to enter.

Chen Hao didn't have to think twice to understand what Lin Yiyi meant.

She was definitely asking him to pretend to be her boyfriend to satisfy her aunt.

Chen Hao was tired of pretending to be someone's boyfriend.

"Young Master Chen, please pretend to be my boyfriend and bear with me. I'm begging you. I feel that Bai Xiaofei and the others are unrefined but you are more mature. You're my best pick. If you don't help me, my aunt would certainly set me up with that boy. I really don't want to meet him!" Lin Yiyi pleaded.

Chen Hao wanted to refuse but he couldn't find a reason to.

Lin Yiyi had helped him several times. This time, she needed his help and it was not something unachievable. It was time for him to return the favor.

"Alright!" Chen Hao nodded.

After he hung up the phone, he didn't go

upstairs. He told Bai Xiaofei and the others to leave first and he took a cab to Lin Yiyi's aunt's home.

Her aunt was quite rich. She had a mansion at Yun Gang City.

When he arrived, Lin Yiyi was already standing at the door waiting for him.

Standing next to Lin Yiyi was a girl about the same age as her.

Looking at this scene, Chen Hao thought that it was very similar to when he visited Su Tongxin's home. Was it a typical scene when pretending to be a boyfriend?

Chen Hao coughed drily, got out of the car and greeted Lin Yiyi.

"Oh my god! Sister, is this your boyfriend Chen Hao? Why did he come in a cab?"

The girl standing next to her was fair-skinned and quite beautiful, but when she looked at Chen Hao, she wore an expression of disdain and disappointment.

It seemed like Lin Yiyi didn't blow Chen Hao's cover.

So this girl knew nothing about him.

Looking at Chen Hao's clothes, he seemed to be nothing more but a poor loser. He even arrived in a cab. What a loser.

She was extremely crestfallen.

"What do you know, Mei? Chen Hao is extremely nice! Why can't he be my boyfriend?"

Lin Yiyi ran over to hold Chen Hao's arm, smiling sweetly.

Sigh, if Young Master Chen was really my boyfriend, that would be great, Lin Yiyi thought.

"Fine, I just hope later when my parents and cousins see him, they won't say anything!" Su Mei pursed her lips, not wanting to look at Chen Hao. She turned and went inside.

Chen Hao froze. "Didn't you say we were

just here to meet your uncle and aunt?
Why are there so many people?"

Lin Yiyi stuck her tongue out. "They only came after I called you. Sorry Young Master Chen, please just help me this time!"

Chen Hao said resignedly, "Fine, just this once!"

Actually, Chen Hao thought the whole thing would be simple. He only needed to greet Lin Yiyi's aunt's family. Then, they would proceed to compare him to the boy they were about to introduce to Lin Yiyi.

At that time, he would only need to show them some of his wealth and he would be able to have the upper hand.

It was that simple. However, many relatives of Lin Yiyi were present and this gave Chen Hao a headache.

The relatives paid a visit because they heard that Lin Yiyi was coming and they had always been close to her. Other than that, they have always had business

dealings with each other and now that Lin Yiyi had found herself a boyfriend, they were curious. Therefore, everyone came.

“Yiyi, is he your boyfriend?”

When they entered the house, the adults barely had time to speak before a group of young teenagers surrounded them.

All of them were sizing Chen Hao up.

There was doubt on everyone’s faces after a while.

Damn, Yiyi was so beautiful but what kind of taste did she have? Obviously, he was way out of her league!

“Yiyi, we wanted to invite you to the cruise party but you rejected us. Hmph, now we know it’s because you wanted to go with your boyfriend!” a girl exclaimed.

“Yes, but now it just so happens that we can go together!” Lin Yiyi laughed, holding Chen Hao's hand and didn't let go.

As for her cousins, they didn't greet Chen

Hao.

Lin Yiyi also knew that they looked down upon Chen Hao.

However, Lin Yiyi did not dare to expose Chen Hao's identity without Chen Hao's consent.

Seeing that Chen Hao was not too angry, Lin Yiyi was relieved.

Chen Hao was not angry but numb to this kind of experience. When participating in these occasions, he would only be silent!

“Well now. Yiyi, have a seat!” A middle-aged woman stood up. She was Lin Yiyi's aunt, Lin Hongxia.

She owned a beauty chain company with an annual profit of tens of millions. Therefore, her skin was very well maintained. Because she had seen many rich people, she was quite unaccustomed to seeing ordinary people like Chen Hao.

“Your name is Chen Hao, right? Where are you from? What does your family do? ” Lin

Hongxia asked lightly.

The group of young rich heirs looked at Chen Hao with a sneer.

“Don’t tell me he’s from the countryside and his family farms land?”

“Sigh, I really don't know how Yiyi ended up with such a crude boyfriend with her standards. If he were my boyfriend, I would have jumped from here and died! ”

“Look at him. He didn’t even say a word since he came in. Obviously he hasn’t seen a house as huge as this and it’s making him nervous. He looks like an old lady entering a grand garden. He can’t compete with Wu Qiang!”

“Damn. What are you saying? Him? Competing with Wu Qiang? ”

On one side, several men and women were discussing Chen Hao with arms crossed. On the other hand, as soon as Su Mei heard that someone was comparing Chen Hao to Wu Qiang, she immediately commented with disdain. Who was Wu

Qiang? Wu Qiang would be the guy who Lin Hongxia planned to introduce to Lin Yiyi. His family runs hotel businesses and he was studying in Jiang Nan College in Jin Ling. Not only that, he was also the President of the Student Council of the Management Faculty!

Wu Qiang was a great person. How could this Chen Hao compare?

Several people were talking loudly and Chen Hao heard them all.

He was not angry, just frustrated.

Is it really that important to have money? When did the standard for measuring a person change from moral character to the amount of money someone had?

You can say or do anything as long as you had money and you would always be right. If you don't have money, you're absolutely nothing!

Chen Hao thought of what he had experienced and lamented in his heart.

He turned to Lin Hongxia and replied, “My family lives in a small town in the county and my parents are doing business!” Chen Hao answered honestly.

“Pooh, he really is from a small rural area. His parents probably have a kiosk in town, my god!” Su Mei and the others despised him even more.

Lin Hongxia had not asked Chen Hao to sit down ever since he stepped into her house. After hearing this, she became even angrier and scolded him, “Then how dare you fall in love with our Yiyi? What makes you think that you are qualified? Have you no shame?”



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

“Auntie, don’t say that!” Lin Yiyi widened her eyes.

She didn’t think that her aunt would say something so cruel.

Do you know who is standing before you? A true heir! His family supports the whole Lin family behind the scenes!

Lin Yiyi was shocked.

But even though he was scolded, Chen Hao was only slightly angered. He was already numb to these voices of disdain from long ago.

Lin Hongxia wanted to scold him some more so that he would back off voluntarily.

At this moment, her phone rang, so she picked up the phone.

“Yes? Wu Qiang? Didn’t I say you can come next time? What? You’re already at the door? Alright, let me come meet you!”

The call was from Wu Qiang. Lin Hongxia had already told him that he didn’t need to

come today. Unexpectedly, Wu Qiang still came.

Lin Hongxia thought that since Lin Yiyi's boyfriend was coming, and though she fancied Wu Qiang more and wanted Lin Yiyi to meet with him so they could unite to become more powerful, what if Yiyi's boyfriend was more excellent and handsome than Wu Qiang?

What if Yiyi's boyfriend was even richer than Wu Qiang?

What if...

All in all, Lin Hongxia thought about countless what ifs, but she didn't expect the current situation to end up in such a way.

She didn't want to think about it anymore.

Yiyi and Chen Hao would have to break up. She would talk to her cousin, who was Lin Yiyi's father, later on. She wanted to know what was going on!

"Whoa, whoa, Wu Qiang is here! Yiyi, Wu

Qiang will also go to the cruise party. You can get to know him more!”

Su Mei and the others had been treating Chen Hao like he was nothing from the start. Now they wanted to bring Wu Qiang and Lin Yiyi together.

Just then, Wu Qiang followed Lin Hongxia in.

“Wu Qiang, you’re looking even more handsome!” As soon as Su Mei saw him, she smiled sweetly.

Wu Qiang stood in front of them, tall and handsome. He wore gold and silver on his wrists. At first sight, one could tell that he was rich.

“Mei, flattery gets you everywhere!” Wu Qiang waved while clutching a watch in his hand. He grinned.

His eyes scanned the room and finally fell on Lin Yiyi, who was as beautiful as a fairy.

“Let me guess. You must be Aunt Lin’s niece, Miss Lin Yiyi. The beautiful Lin Yiyi

from Jin Ling, right?”

In fact, Wu Qiang had met Lin Yiyi a long time ago. Both of them studied in Jiang Nan College. Lin Yiyi was a beautiful girl, so how could he not know about her?

One could say that with just a single look, Wu Qiang had fallen in love with this girl.

She was extremely beautiful, so beautiful that she made his heart tremble!

So, as soon as he heard about the meeting today and that it was deliberately arranged by Aunt Lin, Wu Qiang was really happy. But then she seemed to have changed her mind.

Wu Qiang quickly found out what was happening and the more they didn't let him come, the more he wanted to come!

“Well, yes. Hello!” Lin Yiyi said politely but she immediately stood beside Chen Hao after greeting him.

Am I that unattractive? Wu Qiang's excitement dimmed.

Then he turned his gaze to Chen Hao.

“Are you Yiyi’s boyfriend?” Wu Qiang smiled, giving the impression of being generous and competent.

“Yes, I am!”

“So you studied in Jiang Nan College? But I haven't seen you before! ”

Wu Qiang wore a smile but his smile suggested a hint of superiority.

“I’m not from Jiang Nan College, but from Jin Ling College!”

However, Chen Hao had had plenty of practice by now. Regardless of how people treated him or intimidated him, he could keep his countenance unchanged and his expression calm.

“Jin Ling College, that's cool. By the way, what does your family do? How did you manage to court our goddess Yiyi?”

“Wu Qiang, let me tell you. He’s from the countryside. His family runs a kiosk in

town! Can't you tell from what he's wearing?" Su Mei hurriedly answered.

What was the highest state of ignoring a person? It was when the person was clearly in front of you but you still pretended the person didn't exist.

Normally, one wouldn't say these harsh words in front of another person.

But now, Su Mei didn't even care so one could imagine how much she despised Chen Hao.

"Oh, so you come from the countryside. It's quite a feat for you to study in Jin Ling. By the way, brother, if you have any difficulty in Jin Ling College, you can tell me. My father knows your principal and he can arrange everything with just a word! If you want to apply for student subsidies, you can also contact me. Although I'm from Jiang Nan College, everything is still related! Oh by the way, have you applied for subsidies before? "

As soon as Wu Qiang saw that Su Mei ignored him blatantly, he had already

become contemptuous. So, he didn't really pay attention to his words.

“Yes, I have been applying for three years in a row. Before, I had to pay my tuition with my student subsidies!”

Chen Hao originally wanted to embarrass Lin Yiyi's aunt but now, Chen Hao decided to keep a low profile.

There were three reasons.

First of all, Chen Hao did apply for subsidies and did use it to pay for tuition fees. This was true and there was no need to lie about it.

Secondly, Chen Hao thought that even if he helped Lin Yiyi, he didn't need to help her so thoroughly. Chen Hao could see that Lin Yiyi didn't just want him to pretend to be her boyfriend. She actually wanted to develop their relationship further.

Chen Hao wasn't a narcissist but he could really feel it.

Although Chen Hao liked pretty girls and

he basically liked them as soon as he laid eyes on them, it was due to his nature. He wasn't that much of a scumbag.

He had always wanted to find a girl who really had chemistry with him to be his girlfriend. He wanted them to last forever.

But Lin Yiyi was definitely not that girl. When they first met, Lin Yiyi had collided with him and she had beaten him until he was unrecognizable.

So, Chen Hao didn't want to help her thoroughly.

Thirdly, Chen Hao didn't want to reveal his identity anymore. He was very uncomfortable being in the limelight and being looked at by everyone else, regardless of what they thought.

"Damn, he even paid his tuition fees with his student subsidies for three years! How poor is he?"

"Oh my god! This is really unheard of. He is so poor and so shameless to apply for student subsidies for three years! I would

have died from embarrassment to even apply once!” Su Mei and the other girls discussed.

Lin Hongxia frowned even more. Was Yiyi out of her mind?

Why would she pick this kind of person?

“Haha, it is said that the children of poor families often settle down earlier. Brother, at least you have achieved this. But in the future, if you are short of money, I can lend you some. After all, Yiyi and I are alumni. That means we are friends from now on!” Wu Qiang smiled.

Even though there was a slight hint of contempt in his voice, it was nevertheless detectable.

He was obviously very good at bloodless battles. He ridiculed Chen Hao in public with every sentence that he spoke but no one could pick out any problems.

He was worthy of being the President of the Student Council. His language ability was very strong.

“Thanks but no thanks!” Chen Hao smiled lightly.

“Don't be embarrassed. By the way, brother, since you go to school in Jin Ling City, have you been to the major scenic spots? You have to check out Jin Ling Commercial Street. There is also Hot Spring Villa. Since you are at Jin Ling, you have to visit the Villa. How about this? You can come to me later and I'll take you there. My father knows the owner of a restaurant on the commercial street. If you want to go, I know someone who can bring you in!”

“Oh, Wu Qiang, have you forgotten what Yiyi's job is? If Chen Hao wanted to go, Yiyi would just have to say the word!” Su Mei grinned.

“Oh, you're right! How could I forget? I just assumed that since Chen Hao is poor, he has not been anywhere before. He will probably be going to Jin Ling Commercial Street more often now since he is dating Yiyi!”

“Damn, I forgot all about it! Haha!” Wu

Qiang smacked his head while laughing.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Afterward, Wu Qiang continued to flaunt his connections with the businessmen of Jin Ling.

Of course, he continued to tease Chen Hao.

Chen Hao was angry.

He wanted to tread all over Wu Qiang.

But then he thought, I'll let him flaunt and mock me if it pleases him. What else does he have apart from these?

Therefore, the family lunch was not pleasurable for Chen Hao. They ate and chatted. Time flew by, and it was nearly twilight.

Chen Hao had woken up early this morning and had wasted nearly a day here. He was tired already!

Just then, Su Mei cleared her throat, which shocked Chen Hao.

"Ah, Wu Qiang, Yiyi, it's almost five o'clock. The cruise party is about to start! Let's go!

It's not good to be late! "

"Yes, you're right!"

"It's organized by Young Master Huang after all and we have to show him due respect!" Wu Qiang exclaimed.

"OK, then go quickly. By the way, Wu Qiang, take good care of Su Mei and Yiyi!" Lin Hongxia said hurriedly. She deliberately excluded Chen Hao.

"No problem!" Wu Qiang responded. Then, everyone left for the party one after the other. Some of them drove. As for Chen Hao, under Lin Yiyi's insistence, he got into the BMW 7 Series that Su Mei owned.

Otherwise, they wouldn't have even allowed Chen Hao to get in the car.

During this period of time, Lin Yiyi also grasped Chen Hao's hand tightly, seeming to say—Sorry! Sorry! Sorry! Young Master Chen, I never thought they would act this way. I'm sorry that you had to suffer such a great grievance!

Chen Hao smiled bitterly as a response.

They talked and laughed on the way there and finally arrived at Golden Beach's entrance.

"By the way, Chen Hao, do you have a ticket?" Wu Qiang had been waiting a long time to ask this question, but he wanted to wait until Chen Hao had arrived at Golden Beach. He wanted to embarrass Chen Hao.

"Oh, yes, I have it!" Chen Hao nodded and carefully took out the ticket from his pocket.

"Haha, it must be from Yiyi. Really, why do you treat him so well? Do you know that your actions are harming him instead? He doesn't belong in our world. Why do you have to let him enter our world? Let him live his mediocre life!"

Su Mei usually didn't act like an adult, but by saying this unreservedly, it felt like she was experienced in the worldly ways.

She was very respectful toward Lin Yiyi

normally, however, she finally couldn't stand it anymore.

What was today's occasion? It was a gathering of upstarts brought together by Young Master Huang.

Everyone was somebody.

She understood that her sister might like Chen Hao very much, so she wanted to bring him to see the world, but what if it hurt his pride after seeing so many rich heirs?

"That's it Mei, don't go so far! Always leave some leeway!" Lin Yiyi stomped her feet.

"Alright, stop fighting. Let's just go in and let Chen Hao follow us. If someone asked him questions that he dared not answer, I'll help him out!" Wu Qiang spoke with a sense of justice.

"Hmph, Wu Qiang is the best. He is so competent!" Su Mei complimented him, then rolled her eyes at Chen Hao.

Then, they went in together.

It was five in the afternoon and the shores of Golden Beach were already filled with people. It was much livelier than daytime.

“Wu Qiang, you're here!”

“Mei, you're here as well! Why did you arrive so late? We are barbecuing over here!”

As soon as Wu Qiang arrived, several rich heirs waved at him.

Apparently they knew each other.

“Haha, there are so many friends here. Yiyi, let's go. I'll introduce some of them to you!”

The rich heirs hung out with their best friends and drank alcohol, having a marvelous time!

As for Chen Hao, he didn't want to meet any new friends. He was tired from the day and his brain was about to explode.

He just wanted to find a place to rest and find out where Bai Xiaofei and the others

were.

So he said, "Enjoy yourselves, I'm going to the toilet. Don't mind me!"

Chen Hao turned around and left without waiting for anyone to respond.

"Haha, he's going to the bathroom? Maybe he is afraid that other people would know that he's a poor kid and he felt humiliated!"

"Yeah, he's poor and he should know his limitations. It's better if he didn't participate in this kind of gathering. Now that he's here, he's regretting it!"

The group was muttering among themselves.

Lin Yiyi wanted to go with Chen Hao but she had troubled him enough for the day and she didn't dare to bother him anymore.

"Who is he? Why didn't he tell us if he was going away?" A rich heir was dissatisfied with him.

"Don't mind him, he's just a loser!" Su Mei

said with disdain.

The loser that she was talking about had already reached the other side of the beach.

Chen Hao liked this feeling. He wandered along the beach alone.

Some waiters passing by him were serving wine. Chen Hao took a glass, sat on a recliner and drank in peace.

It was so comfortable and peaceful without the constant chatter in his ears!

Just then, Chen Hao's phone rang.

He took a glance and saw that it was Li Zhenguo.

"Young Master Chen, how's your gathering tonight?"

Chen Hao told Li Zhenguo about the gathering tonight so he knew.

"It's alright!" Chen Hao smiled bitterly.

“Well, that Young Master Huang ought to satisfy you. I don't know if I should tell you this. Let's just say that Young Master Huang, the organizer of this party, actually has a lot to do with your sister. And the purpose of organizing the party this time is obviously because of you!”

“Huh? How come?” Chen Hao was stunned. If he organized this party for him, why was Lin Yiyi the one who gave him the ticket?

Besides, what did the son of the richest man in Suzhou, Young Master Huang, had to do with his elder sister?

“Ahem, it's like this. The reason why the Huang family rose to power was because your sister had given them tremendous support. Young Master Huang's mother is your sister's godmother. Do you understand now?”

Chen Hao didn't expect to have such a relationship. It seemed that after his sister's poverty ended, she had developed Jin Ling—or more accurately, the whole of Jiangnan province—and he only knew a

thing or two.

“As for why I told you this, it’s because the Huang family is very good at flattery, just like how they treated your sister at the beginning. They flattered her after they knew her real identity. At that time, they put on a graceful and noble pretense, acting as though they were eager to help her when she was poor, and as though they were not trying to curry favors with her once she got rich. Because of this, your sister was moved and gave full support to them!”

“But of course, they have always been loyal to Miss Chen Xiao!”

“This time, Young Master Huang must be using the same trick again. Forget about this party, he is just really looking forward to seeing you and showcasing himself to you. Ever since you told me about the party, I've debated for a while if I should tell you this. If I didn't tell you everything I knew, I would feel very sorry!”

“I understand, Zhenguo. Thank you!”

“Don't say that, Young Master Chen. I still want to do more for you!”

After a few more exchanges, Chen Hao hung up the phone.

Chen Hao picked up some things from his conversation with Li Zhenguo and thought that the situation was not as simple as it seemed.

That was, Li Zhenguo seemed to be at odds with the Huang family, implying to him that the Huang family was not as noble as they seemed.

Were they fighting secretly?

To be honest, it was Chen Hao's first encounter with this kind of situation. Anyway, Chen Hao thought it didn't feel right to hurt Li Zhenguo.

Chen Hao sipped wine as he pondered over it.

“Hey look, that man has been watching us play volleyball for a long time. Is he watching us because we're wearing

bikinis? Is he fantasizing about us?”

“Really? Is he really that obscene? ”

At this time, Chen Hao heard the voices of several beautiful women.

Coming back to his senses, he saw a group of beautiful women in bikinis on the beach glaring at him and muttering under their breaths...



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

On Golden Beach, these beautiful women in bikinis were playing volleyball.

Chen Hao was too tired just now so he didn't notice. He lay down nearby and had a rest.

After his call, Chen Hao was lost in thought and might have been unconscious of where his eyes strayed. He was obviously misunderstood by these beautiful women who were playing volleyball.

They had thought that Chen Hao was spying on them and thinking of obscene things.

It was a day out so these beautiful girls dressed revealingly. Some boys looked and they didn't mind, but this boy was too shabby.

Besides, he was staring and ogling them till he spaced out. These girls had experience with these types of boys. They knew what he was thinking and it made them feel disgusted!

“He's disgusting. Look at him. He's getting more and more excited by the second. He's still looking at us!”

“He must be peeping at Xuenuo. She is wearing more revealing clothes today. Just now, a rich heir wanted to take photos, and when he heard that Xuenuo was on good terms with Young Master Huang, he was so scared he ran away!”

“Yes, I think this person is too reckless. Maybe he has already taken our photos and is planning to take them back to the hotel and do something with it at night. My god, it's too disgusting!”

“Xuenuo, what should we do?”

The girls looked at a well-proportioned, fair-skinned sexy girl with hair reaching her waist.

She was indeed beautiful. One could say she was the main attraction on the volleyball court because most boys were gathered over here.

Many boys obviously knew that Xuenuo

and Young Master Huang had a good relationship, so they didn't dare to look at her openly. They had to settle with peeping.

Chen Hao was one of a kind compared to them.

Li Xuenuo combed through her hair and said coldly, "Huh! I've seen too many dirty men. Sisters, let's go and check his cell phone together. If he really took photos of us, we'll kill him today!" Li Xuenuo said icily.

"That's right. If Young Master Huang or rich people at the level of Young Master Bai looked at us, it would be fine, but for such a loser to look at us, it's an insult!"

With that, they went over to Chen Hao.

Chen Hao couldn't run now even if he wanted to.

"You! Have you been peeping at us just now and thinking obscene things? "

A girl with a huge chest questioned him,

her breasts trembling.

“I... I didn’t!”

Chen Hao replied innocently. He really didn’t pay one bit of attention to them.

He didn’t even notice that one of these women who played volleyball was extremely beautiful, or else Chen Hao would have stared.

“You didn’t? Who are you kidding? You’re even drooling! I’ve never seen such a disgusting loser. Take your cell phone out and let us have a look!”

“Yeah, take it out, you disgusting man and dirty loser! You better do as we say, or you’ll have a hard time when Young Master Huang hears of this!”

The crowd jeered at him.

At that moment, Li Xuenuo was holding her shoulders coldly, looking very proud.

Yes, although Young Master Huang was very famous and had a very good

relationship with herself, so far, Li Xuenuo had not established a clear relationship with Young Master Huang.

She really knew her way around. The easier it was to get something, the less valuable it was.

For the past few years, in the face of Young Master Huang's rampant pursuit, Li Xuenuo had always been reserved, but she had long wanted to be his girlfriend.

Young Master Huang was the son of the richest man in Suzhou. He was really wealthy.

It was just as she thought. The more reserved she was, the more Young Master Huang pursued her.

So now, Li Xuenuo's status was simply too high and many girls saw her as their leader.

"I said I didn't take photos of you!" Chen Hao smiled resignedly. Although this group of girls were very beautiful, they were also very unreasonable.

As for drooling, if a large group of beautiful girls in bikinis were standing in front of an ordinary guy, how was it possible for him to not feel butterflies in his stomach?

It would be awkward for Chen Hao to continue staying there. That was why he wanted to escape!

“You want to run? Sisters, get him!”

In a flash, a few chicks had surrounded Chen Hao, digging their fingers into his head and tearing his clothes apart.

The group of girls had a lot of strength when added up.

Soon, Chen Hao was pinned down to the ground.

Some girls were very bold and even sat on Chen Hao's body. His body was almost covered with girls.

Chen Hao was pinned down on the beach firmly.

“Hmph, how dare you offend me? When

Young Master Huang comes, you will be taught a lesson!" Li Xuenuo smiled icily.

At the same time, some girls rushed over and covered Li Xuenuo's body with a bath towel.

"Damn, there's something going on over there. Some girls are beating up a boy!"

"What? Why?"

"Haha, that boy is a loser. He was peeping at girls in bikinis while they were playing volleyball. The girls didn't want him to see so they got into a conflict and beat him up!"

"Let's go take a look!"

News of the commotion had already spread to the other side of the beach.

Wu Qiang, Su Mei and Lin Yiyi were having their own barbecue here.

When they heard about it, it sparked their interest.

“Yiyi, Su Mei, let's go and have a look. Haha, let's see who is this pathetic guy?”

Lin Yiyi didn't want to go but she was just about to leave to find Chen Hao. She wanted to see if he had returned to the hotel, so she nodded.

The group ran over there.

As soon as they saw who was struggling under the buttocks of several girls on the beach, Wu Qiang, Su Mei and Lin Yiyi froze.

“Chen Hao?”

Lin Yiyi couldn't believe her eyes. She felt like she was dreaming. The revered Young Master Chen was pinned under a bunch of girls and was beaten up by them?

Su Mei gulped.

“Wu Qiang, Su Mei, isn't he the guy that you brought?” Wu Qiang's friend said with disdain.

“No, no. We don't know him. My god, he is too disgusting. This is extremely

humiliating!” Su Mei exclaimed.

She nearly covered all of her face.

Chen Hao, although you're poor and shabby, these aren't a big deal. They are just really annoying but I didn't think you are also dirty! Your girlfriend Yiyi is still here.

Su Mei couldn't stand it.

“Su Mei, maybe something happened to him? Maybe it was his first time seeing someone in a bikini and he was stunned! Hahaha!” Wu Qiang chuckled. Seeing the awkward expression on Lin Yiyi's face, he thought Lin Yiyi was also ashamed and disappointed.

That was why he became even more presumptuous.

“You loser, how did you get in? Tell me, did you take a photo or not?” Li Xuenuo crossed her arms like a haughty peacock and stepped on Chen Hao's head.

F*ck!

He had never been insulted like this before!

Chen Hao was angry. He was really enraged. He swore that such a situation would not happen a second time. Actually, this was the second time when he was beaten by Lin Yiyi and a bunch of other girls the first time.

There would be no third time!

Just when Chen Hao wanted to hit one of them, someone yelled, "Oh my good, look at the sea quickly! The fancy cruise ship is here. Young Master Huang is here!"

Everyone heard that person yell and looked over to the sea.

There was a fancy cruise ship sailing quickly toward the port of Golden Beach.

On the deck of the cruise ship stood a plump young man clad in bathrobes and wearing sunglasses. His robe was fluttering in the wind.

Beside him were all drop-dead gorgeous

ladies in bikinis and foreign girls nestling in his arms, feeding him red wine!

At the very top, there were several rich second generation heirs. It was Bai Xiaofei and the others.

After all, they all belonged to Chen Xiao's forces and naturally had a very good relationship with each other.

“Young Master Huang!”

“Young Master Huang!”

“Young Master Huang!”

“Ahhhh!!!”

As the cruise ship slowly sailed into the port, everyone was screaming, be it boys or girls. This was what the rich really looked like!

Chapter 90 A Shock to Everyone



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Young Master Huang's full name was Huang Yonghao. He was the son of the biggest tycoon in Suzhou city.

He was also the leader for the entire group of wealthy descendants within Jiangnan province.

Not only that, he was also a popular idol for countless girls. The girls would be dreaming everyday in hopes of a once-in-a-lifetime encounter with Young Master Huang.

Who knew if Young Master Huang might be attracted by their looks and fall for them.

However, all these were ultimately dreams and the actual reality was harsh. In real life, ordinary people would never be able to meet people of such status like Huang Yonghao.

A whirring sound could be heard.

A loud roar was heard as well.

The luxurious cruise docked.

The deck slowly opened its doors and Huang Yonghao walked down slowly with multiple girls around his arms.

He was neither tall nor handsome. In fact his body shape was slightly plump.

However, all the girls were screaming about how handsome he was!

Su Mei was also one of the girls that shouted the loudest.

She hoped that her shouts could attract the attention of Young Master Huang. A glance toward her direction was good enough.

Wu Qiang had an envious look.

If only I could experience such treatment in my life as well.

Even if I could not become someone like Young Master Huang, at the very least I could be someone like Bai Xiaofei. Then at least I could be friends with Young Master Huang. I would be able to accompany him everywhere and also be in the limelight.

Wu Qiang's thoughts revealed the feelings of all the guys as all of them thought the same way as well.

Huang Yonghao casually took off his Armani sunglasses and threw it on the beach. Even though the sunglasses cost around 100,000, he threw it away like it was rubbish.

Then, he walked toward Li Xuenuo.

That was because he realized that Li Xuenuo looked exceptionally sexy and beautiful today.

“Xuenuo, you look really beautiful today!”

Huang Yonghao smiled.

His eyes were squinted into a line.

Despite that, the group of girls still worshipped him!

“Brother Hao, you look rather handsome today as well!”

Li Xuenuo tidied up her hair and restored

her image of an elegant lady.

The only reason she wore revealing clothes was to capture Huang Yonghao's attention once again.

After all, they were all in their third year of college and about to experience internships.

In their three years of college, Huang Yonghao had been courting her. However, she was uncertain if things would remain the same after their internship had ended.

As such, Li Xuenuo decided to affirm their relationship.

Smart ladies were like that. They were good with mind games in order to reel guys in.

"Haha, Xuenuo, come over to my side! Let me bring you to meet an important guest today!"

"Ah? Important guest?"

Li Xuenuo was rather shocked. She had

been in an ambiguous relationship with Huang Yonghao for three years and she had never once heard him mention the word 'important guest'.

Was there anyone that could be classified as an important guest in his eyes?

Huang Yonghao nodded his head while glancing across at the group of wealthy descendants.

"Everyone, thank you for coming all this way here today. I am here today not just to make an appearance, but also to utilize this opportunity and introduce a very important friend to all of you!"

"Everyone probably knows how our family gained a foothold in Suzhou city. It was due to my godsister's help. Today, my godsister's younger brother who is also my godbrother, Young Master Chen, is here!"

Huang Yonghao was in high spirits.

This was the effect he wanted to garner. It was meant to be a big surprise for his godbrother, Young Master Chen Hao!

That way, if the Huang family wanted to progress in the future, they would have strong support.

“What? Young Master Chen? Who is he? Recently I have been constantly hearing my dad mention his name as well!”

“Haha, you don't know who Young Master Chen is? Then at the very least you should know Jin Ling Commercial Street. That entire street is under Young Master Chen's name. It is not owned by his family but rather by him alone! Do you understand?”

“What? The entire commercial street is owned by Young Master Chen? Holy sh*t!”

Everyone's jaws dropped. In that case, the father of Young Master Huang, who was also the richest person in the city, was only as rich as one business under Young Master Chen's name?

“Brother Wu Qiang, is Young Master Chen really that capable?”

Su Mei was also astonished.

“I have only heard news that Young Master Chen was exceptionally capable. Think about it, the Huang family relied on Young Master Chen’s sister to grow till where they are today. So imagine how capable he is!” Wu Qiang shrugged his shoulders and gave a serious explanation to everyone around.

“Wow! Are we able to meet Young Master Chen in person today?”

Su Mei was elated.

Huang Yonghao then turned around and looked at Bai Xiaofei. He asked with a smile, “Brother Fei, where is Young Master Chen?”

Back then, Huang Yonghao used to address Bai Xiaofei as Xiaofei. Nowadays, the situation had changed. According to the information he had grasped, Bai Xiaofei was quite close to Young Master Chen and they also got to know each other earlier than he did.

Thus, the way Huang Yonghao addressed Bai Xiaofei was upgraded.

Despite that, there was still a huge disparity between the capabilities of Huang Yonghao and Bai Xiaofei.

“He has already arrived except he might not be here. Young Master Chen went out during the afternoon!”

Bai Xiaofei was also looking for him.

“Yonghao, why don't we head to the hotel and look for Young Master Chen? After all, given his status, how could we let him wait?”

Li Xuenuo said that while tugging at Huang Yonghao's arms.

Li Xuenuo was also blushing. She originally thought that Huang Yonghao was the most powerful person. Yet who knew that there was someone stronger and richer out there!

Furthermore, Young Master Chen was already here.

She really wanted to meet him.

Anyway, she had not officially confirmed her relationship with Huang Yonghao. Who knew if Young Master Chen would fall for her?

There was always a chance!

After all, there were no certainties in things like feelings and relationships!

“Yes, Young Master Huang. I think we should personally go and look for Young Master Chen!”

There were also numerous wealthy descendants that came up and agreed with the notion as if they were very good in dealing with social relationships.

“Ah! I overlooked this matter!”

Huang Yonghao’s expression changed.

Huang Yonghao thought that Young Master Chen would definitely show up at Golden Beach. Therefore, Huang Yonghao could then appear and respectfully invite him, which would make Young Master Chen extremely happy.

But to his dismay, Young Master Chen was not present at Golden Beach.

If that was the situation, Huang Yonghao would then be waiting for his godbrother to come see him! That would be very bad!

“You are right. Let's go over together and invite my godbrother! A small group of people would do it!”

Huang Yonghao said.

“Young Master Huang, could you bring us along please?”

At this moment, the few girls who were sitting on Chen Hao's shoulders, back, legs and buttock shouted.

“Young Master Huang, we have been occupied with beating up a pervert. Now that things are settled, could you bring us along to meet Young Master Chen?”

The few girls were so excited that tears were flowing out of their eyes.

“Alright, I shall bring you all along with me!

Brother Fei, Xuenuo, let's go and look for my godbrother!"

Huang Yonghao said.

"There is no need to look for me!"

At that time, Chen Hao lifted his head up and spat out a bunch of sand from his mouth.

Chen Hao only managed to catch his breath after the few girls got up.

"I have been here all this while!"

Chen Hao lied on the floor and bitterly said.

"What?"

Everyone was in shock upon hearing what Chen Hao said.

Bai Xiaofei's hair stood up once he had a clear look of the guy who was being beaten up by the group of girls.

"Young Master Chen! You are here!"

Chapter 91 Young Master Chen, You are Here!



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

“Wait, what? He is Young Master Chen?”

Upon hearing what Bai Xiaofei said, everyone turned around in shock and astonishment.

Wu Qiang's eyes popped out as he could not believe it.

Su Mei's jaw dropped.

“Godbrother, is that you? Are you Chen Hao?”

Huang Yonghao did not expect Chen Hao to appear in this manner which made him break out in cold sweat.

“Yes, it's me!” Chen Hao spoke up weakly. He tried to get back up yet it hurt so bad that he had to take a deep breath.

His entire body was sore from being sat on.

“Can someone come and give me a hand?”

“Ah! Young Master Chen, Young Master Chen!”

The few beautiful girls who were nearby were shocked. Their screams drowned out the voice of Chen Hao.

Lin Yiyi ran over and helped Chen Hao up.

Just now, Lin Yiyi was actually dumbfounded, mainly from fear.

The last time she offended Young Master Chen, she was punished. Chen Hao gave his father some face and only gave her a light punishment.

However, this time around, the situation was very severe. She had no idea what Young Master Chen would do and how furious he would get. Thus, she stood quietly at the side and dared not say a word. She was also not able to react to the situation and her brain blacked out.

“Young Master Chen! Who beat you up so harshly?”

Huang Yonghao leaped over and helped Chen Hao up.

This scene stunned Li Xuenuo and the rest

of the beautiful girls who were wearing bikinis.

Turned out that the important guest today was him! The hidden wealthy descendant, Young Master Chen was also him!

Oh god, what did we just do?

Young Master Chen had their eyes on them and that was why he looked at them. Yet, they humiliated him.

Now they had missed out on the opportunity to get to know Young Master Chen.

They screamed in regret!

The group of girls including Li Xuenuo were all in deep regret.

Wu Qiang and Su Mei were the two people that regretted their actions the most.

Wu Qiang had oppressed Chen Hao for the entire day. He showed off his connections and family background in order to show Chen Hao who was boss.

During the entire process, Chen Hao kept silent and was nonchalant about his bragging.

Wu Qiang thought that he had managed to ridicule Chen Hao to the point where his self esteem was hurt and had to remain speechless.

Damn! In reality, the truth was that he treated me like a fool!

Su Mei could not come to her senses and stared blankly at Chen Hao.

She wanted to say something. However at this point of time, there were all sorts of screaming and shouting around her. There was no opportunity for her to speak up.

“Young Master Chen, Young Master Chen!”
The group of beautiful girls started screaming.

“Did you all notice? Young Master Chen looks so delicate and handsome!”

“Exactly! Young Master Chen is dressed in low quality clothes yet he still looks so

handsome! How could any normal person compare?”

“I wonder if Young Master Chen has a girlfriend? My goodness, Young Master Chen is so humble. Guys like this are so rare! I want to be his girlfriend!”

Most of the girls were discussing their similar opinions loudly.

They all displayed their affection toward Chen Hao.

To be honest, Chen Hao felt rather elated in his heart.

So many beautiful girls were ogling at him.

It was his first experience of such sort in his life.

“Young Master Chen, I am sorry!”

At this moment, Li Xuenuo and the group of girls bowed at Chen Hao respectfully and apologized.

Li Xuenuo stood out as she squeezed her

chest together in order to attract Chen Hao's attention.

"Young Master Chen, they were so rude toward you! How do you want to punish them?"

Huang Yonghao took the initiative and asked.

Huang Yonghao was clear about his priorities and he knew what was more important.

Did Li Xuenuo think that her tricks could be hidden from Huang Yonghao?

He had always known that since young, all the girls would take the initiative to come over and get his attention. Finally, there was Li Xuenuo that acted conservatively in order to stay by his side.

Huang Yonghao wanted to experience the feeling of courting a girl.

That was all there was to it.

Moreover, this stupid woman had beaten

Young Master Chen up and ruined his well thought-out plan for his first meeting with Young Master Chen. The thought of beating her to death even crossed Huang Yong Hao's mind!

As such, he took the initiative and asked.

Chen Hao glanced at Li Xuenuo and the others.

Truth be told, these few girls did make Chen Hao rather furious.

Therefore, it went without saying that punishment had to be enforced.

"A simple punishment will do. Instruct them to play a game of volleyball in bikinis!"

Chen Hao calmly said.

"Ah? Such a simple punishment?"

Li Xuenuo's heart burst with joy. Could it be that Young Master Chen was taking the initiative and offering me an olive branch as he could not bear to see me being hurt?

After all, I look so beautiful. How could guys not fall for me?

At this moment, many thoughts crossed Li Xuenuo's mind.

Yet, in the next second, her fantasies were all extinguished and cold water was poured on her,

Chen Hao said, "Of course it would not be held here! They would wear bikinis and play a volleyball game on the most popular street of Lianyungang city!"

"Ah!"

Li Xuenuo trembled.

That would be such an embarrassment!

Huang Yonghao snorted. "Quickly thank Young Master Chen for such a light punishment! Since the sky has turned dark and there is less of a crowd, we shall wait till noon time tomorrow. That would be the time when Lianyungang street would be the most crowded. I would arrange for the game to be held during that time!"

Huang Yonghao swung his arms and invited Chen Hao to enter the cruise.

“Young Master Chen, I love you! Ah, ah, ah!”

A few girls followed Chen Hao into the cruise and they were grabbing onto their hair while shouting crazily.

There were even a few beautiful girls in bikinis that were intimately hugging onto Chen Hao’s arms.

The star of the show tonight turned out to be Young Master Chen, Chen Hao!

“Yiyi!”

Su Mei stormed her feet on the ground. Lin Yiyi was supposed to follow Chen Hao onto the cruise. However, she heard the voice of her cousin thus she turned around and walked back.

“So Chen Hao is the Young Master Chen of Jin Ling Commercial Street? Why didn't you tell me earlier? He looks so handsome, Chen Hao is really handsome! I was wrong,

and it's all my fault. Cousin sister, you have to help me put in a good word in front of Young Master Chen!”

Lin Yiyi sighed. “Su Mei, didn't I remind you multiple times to always leave some leeway? Don't worry about it though. Looks like Young Master Chen won't be blaming you! Let's discuss the other particulars in the future. Oh right, the matter of Chen Hao being Young Master Chen has to be kept a secret and you are not allowed to tell anyone about it. As long as Young Master Chen is not willing to reveal his identity, the truth shall not be exposed through our mouths!”

“Ah? But Yiyi, there are so many people that saw Young Master Chen today!”

Lin Yiyi shook her head and pointed to the side. “Can you see those bodyguards in black suits pacing around there?”

Su Mei looked over and saw a dozen stern-looking bodyguards in black suits. They were giving instructions to all the wealthy descendants present today. All the wealthy descendants nodded their heads in

agreement.

Nobody dared to go against the bodyguards' orders.

“So this is what actual wealthy descendants are like?”

Su Mei was completely shocked.

Next up, the party onboard the cruise began as the cruise entered deep waters.

It was Chen Hao's first time on a cruise. He enjoyed the night view while listening to the sound of the sea breeze. He was having the time of his life.

As for his identity, Chen Hao had no concerns with it.

Chen Hao still planned to live his life like an ordinary person. After all, he could not stand the lavish lifestyle of someone like Huang Yonghao.

An accurate depiction would be asking a fish who was happily swimming in water and living its life in freedom to swim onto

the shore. Not only that, the fish was even tasked to climb a tree.

Could that be possible in a short period of time?

Impossible!

In conclusion, Chen Hao would not live a lavish lifestyle. At the very least, not anytime soon.

Therefore, he arranged for Bai Xiaofei to handle the problems that could arise from his identity.

Chen Hao had fun with Huang Yonghao and Bai Xiaofei the entire night. They partied through the night and only slept at around four or five in the morning.

All the other wealthy descendants on the cruise were the same. They were all high and enjoyed themselves during the party.

On the following day, Chen Hao also followed Huang Yonghao and the rest to cruise further into deep waters.

Time passed and it was almost noon when the party finally ended.

“Brother, I have to visit Jin Ling City in three days, so I will visit you again soon since I’m already there!”

Huang Yonghao cordially said while on the journey back.

“Oh, why are you paying a visit to Jin Ling City?”

“Are you going there to attend the exhibition of Cloud Manor? ”

Bai Xiaofei smiled and asked.

Huang Yonghao nodded his head. “My father was adamant about me going there and gaining some experience!”

Chen Hao was lost and had no idea what they were talking about. However, Cloud Manor sounded rather interesting as Chen Hao was planning to invest into buildings.

Thus he asked, “Cloud Manor? Is it very grand? I have not heard of it before!”

Huang Yonghao gulped. He shockingly replied, "Brother, Cloud Manor is a lot more than just a luxurious place!"



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Chen Hao's interest was piqued, hence he asked Huang Yonghao for more details.

"Cough, Cough. Let me tell you this then, brother, the Cloud Manor is not just a simple residential place anymore. It's a symbol of nobility. As its name implies, this manor is built on top of Jin Ling Cloud Peak Mountain. The surrounding area is transformed into part of the manor. If you were to stand on top of it, it would be akin to standing above the clouds. You could enjoy a panoramic view of the mountains and rivers of the entire Jin Ling City!"

Huang Yonghao said with a sense of longing in his heart.

Was it that divine?!

Chen Hao asked, "Then it must be quite an expensive manor right?"

Chen Hao planned to buy a house. Besides, Chen Hao had decided to bite the bullet this time around and made the decision to spend 10 million on a manor. It would be more convenient to park his car and the likes there.

Thus, he wanted to ask the price of the Cloud Manor.

Pfft!

Huang Yonghao nearly spat out his wine. His eyes grew wide as he said, "Damn, brother. This manor is very expensive. Do you know how much it cost? A total of 700 million!"

If you were to use 700 million to invest or to run a business, it wasn't a problem for Huang Yonghao's father.

However, to spend 700 million to buy a manor that was of no use at all to your business, it was the equivalent of pure consumption. No ordinary rich man would do that.

Unless they really had too much money until they did not know where to spend it...

Hence, the housing price of this manor really scared Huang Yonghao.

Although Huang Yonghao was so generous today as to invite so many rich

second generation heirs, he only spent approximately 600,000 to 700,000.

“Of course, this is nothing to you right? I recalled my godsister actually spending one or two hundred million to buy a custom made car to drive around!”

Huang Yonghao wanted to gauge Chen Hao’s thoughts.

After all, he knew that this amount of money was nothing in Chen Hao’s eyes.

However, Chen Hao still felt the pinch.

To spend 700 million on a house to live in! It was just too wasteful!

Chen Hao shook his head and decided to be more pragmatic and buy a 10 to 20 million manor then.

“It’s ok if you don’t want to buy it, brother. Let’s go there and see it for ourselves three days from now. That should be ok right?” Huang Yonghao said reluctantly.

If Chen Hao were to buy it, then Huang

Yonghao would be able to stay there. That would truly be the epitome of being a wealthy person.

“Ok then. If I have the time, then let’s go there to enjoy ourselves!”

Chen Hao saw that Huang Yonghao had meticulously prepared a grand entrance for him. Even though he knew that Huang Yonghao approached him with a purpose in mind, however this feeling of being valued made him feel like he couldn’t hate him even if he wanted to.

Hence, he felt that it wasn’t right to refuse him, so he agreed.

After that, the second generation heirs continued surfing and doing other activities by the sea. They were truly enjoying themselves.

Of course, most of the girls had never left a circle, a circle where Chen Hao was the center of attention.

Wherever Chen Hao went, the girls would gather there.

Each one of them tried their best to flirt with him secretly to catch his attention.

However, Chen Hao was tired. He did not have the strength to entertain these beautiful young ladies.

Not long after that, it was evening already.

The cruise party was over.

Huang Yonghao initially invited Chen Hao to visit other places but was turned down gracefully by him. After all, he was not like Huang Yonghao, who did not care whether he had enough credits to pass or not.

It was Monday tomorrow and he still needed to attend his class!

Bai Xiaofei was in charge of driving and he drove Chen Hao back to school.

When he reached his dormitory, it looked empty. It seemed like Yang Hui and the rest of them went to the internet cafe again.

Chen Hao was tired from his activities for

the past two days so he immediately fell asleep on his bed. He slept on until the creaking sounds of the opening doors woke him up.

“Yang Hui, isn’t Chen back already?!”

“What? He’s back? Then why did he switch off his phone?”

Yang Hui, Li Rui and the rest of the gang came back.

All of them were looking excitedly at Chen Hao who had just awoken.

“Oh, I switched off my phone a long time ago. I was too tired, hence I did not bother to recharge my battery. Sigh, it’s already 6pm. Why did you guys spend so much time online?”

Chen Hao looked at his watch and realized that he was asleep for more than 3 hours.

“What? Of course not! Chen Hao, I really doubt whether you went for a vacation these past two days or whether you went to find some lovely ladies. Didn’t you read

our class group chat?”

Li Rui said excitedly.

Prior to this, Chen Hao had only told them that he was going out with a friend. He did not mention specifically what he was doing.

Hence, Li Rui and Yang Hui did not know what Chen Hao was doing these past two days.

As for the lovely ladies that Li Rui mentioned, Chen Hao really did go there.

All of them were beautiful!

At that moment, Chen Hao smiled and said, “What lovely ladies are you talking about? Tell me quickly what happened in our class?”

“Before you left, do you remember that Han Siyu was in battle for the position of star anchor? As expected, she was the champion of that competition and became the SameCity Live Streaming app’s number one girl. As a star anchor broadcast, just

by the reward alone, Han Siyu received more than 200,000! Damn it!”

Li Rui really envied and hated her at the same time. He envied that she could earn so much in one day. Apart from that, he hated himself for not being born a woman.

“Since yesterday, numerous reporters have come and interviewed Han Siyu. The headlines were even more intimidating. It read: Jin Ling College’s Female Student Earned More Than 200,000 Within A Few Hours Of Live Streaming!”

“Oh my God! In short, many news stories related to her had started spreading around like wildfire. Because of the publicity, since this afternoon, several people from Jin Ling Television Station had come specifically to have a video interview with Han Siyu. Just now, we went as her classmates and were interviewed as well. Hehe, I managed to show my face on camera!”

Yang Hui then added on a few other things.

Only then did Chen Hao understand.

Han Siyu went viral and was interviewed. Naturally, they would interview the people around her. It was almost similar to the special interview programs on televisions. After the interview with the person themselves, they would go around interviewing her classmates, family, friends and so on.

Usually their comments were scripted.

Haha! He never expected that using his status as an Ordinary Guy to give Han Siyu some gifts would help finance the SameCity Live Streaming app and indirectly made Han Siyu a celebrity.

Chen Hao did not know whether to laugh or cry.

“Chen, change your clothes quickly. Today Han Siyu will be treating all of us to a meal. It’s at the same location where you treated us last time—Homecook Kitchen Restaurant. We have made reservations already and all of our classmates are going!”

Yang Hui patted Chen Hao's bed and went to change his clothes.

"Ok!"

This time around, Chen Hao readily agreed.

First and foremost, he had enough rest already and he was feeling famished.

Secondly, he was the one who made her a celebrity. So wouldn't it be reasonable if he were to go and have a meal at her celebratory party?

Chen Hao quickly changed into his clothes and ran downstairs along with Yang Hui and the rest of his roommates like a pack of hungry wolves.

At the campus entrance...

Chen Hao's classmates were already gathered there.

Han Siyu wasn't the same as last time. In the past, she was only an unknown anchor out to earn some money for a living. But

now, she had become a real internet celebrity and was earning a lot of money.

Naturally, she became the center of attention.

“Siyu, are we calling a cab?”

Blondie was following behind her all the way. Ever since Xu Nan and his cousin Xu Chao beat up the son of Jin Ling’s rich tycoon, they were beaten up quite badly. Hence, they dared not go back to college. Now, only Blondie was left.

“Why should we call the cab? I have already contacted the service company and asked them to send 10 Audis here. Let us all go by car. Right Blondie, can you help me count the number of people and see who hasn’t arrived yet?”

“Ok!” Blondie set off on his task delightedly as if he was helping out his own family members with their affairs. He even shouted, “Ok, everyone, pipe down. Just give a shout when I call out your name!”

Not long after that, his task was completed.

Blondie ran over to Han Siyu and said, "Siyu, only Yang Hui, his roommates and Hao Lanlan are not here yet. Hao Lanlan said she was sick so she stayed behind in the dorm!"

"Ok, noted. Where are Yang Hui and his roommates? Why are they taking such a long time to change their clothes?!" Han Siyu stated coldly as she put on a pair of branded wine red-colored glasses and crossed her arms in front of her. After all, she was an internet celebrity and she needed to act like one.

"Here they come, Yang Hui and the rest of them are heading this way!"

At this moment, one of the girls shouted.

All 6 people from Yang Hui's dorm were jogging toward them.

"Huh? I thought Chen Hao went for a vacation? Why is he back?"

“You’re right. Damn, I think he heard that we were having a meal, hence he came back quickly. Maybe he spent all his lottery winnings? Furthermore, he said that he was out on a vacation, but who knows whether he was working behind our backs or not!”

Before Chen Hao even managed to get there, waves upon waves of ridicules could be heard...



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

“Chen Hao, you only know how to come during meal times. Where were you in the afternoon when our entire class was having the interview with Si Yu? Your loser attitude never changes, does it?”

One of the girls who was Han Siyu’s best friend chided.

Several girls started changing their perceptions of Chen Hao. When they saw him at the moment, all of them were smiling coldly.

How should we put this?

Some time ago, Chen Hao suddenly became rich—filthy rich—so of course he attracted the attention of many girls.

How nice would it be if they could get into a relationship with Chen Hao? Especially since Chen Hao was not ugly. He was pretty good looking, and they could buy lots of nice handbags if they got together with him.

However, following Han Siyu’s glorious transformation from a nobody into a

famous internet celebrity earning big bucks, it gave the rest of the girls in her class some encouragement. She made everyone feel—So what if I'm a girl? If I am willing to work hard and find the correct path for myself, I could become rich too. I could get fame and money if I put my heart into it.

Therefore, many girls in her class came up with the idea of giving the SameCity Live Streaming app a go. It would be even better if they could land a contract!

“Forget it, bring him along. An extra headcount doesn't really make much difference!”

Han Siyu pushed up her glasses. In the past when she spoke these disdainful words, she would spare Chen Hao a glance. But now, she did not even bother to look at him.

It was exactly at this moment that Meng Cairu and the rest of them arrived, including the 10 Audis.

The 10 Audis were lined up in a neat line

and it was indeed a spectacular scene.

Many students looked enviously in their direction.

Even the owners of the Audi car took out their phones to take Han Siyu's photo.

"Miss Meng, you can ride with me. The rest of the students can take your own seats in the car!"

Han Siyu tried to portray a good image as she said those words.

One after another, everybody got into their respective cars.

Yang Hui and his roommates had already found their seats.

Chen Hao saw that the last Audi was still empty, and he prepared to open the door to the co-driver seat.

"Stop! What do you think you are doing?"

From afar, Han Siyu's cold voice rang.

“I am getting into the car!”

Chen Hao said.

“Haha, that car is not for students. This car is going to pick up some of my good friends from the live streaming guild. You can sit in the other cars!” Han Siyu nearly smacked her own head. Why does this loser always cause so much trouble?

“There are no other cars. I can see that there's an empty space in the co-driver seat of your car, can I take a seat there then?”

Chen Hao asked. Did she really want me to walk all the way there?

“Ugh, what are you thinking, Chen Hao? How dare you sit in the same car with me?”

Han Siyu wanted to give Chen Hao a slap in the face there and then. Did he know what her status was now? How could she be seen together with this ugly loser?

“Siyu, what's wrong? Let's leave now.”

At this moment, Meng Cairu got down from the car.

“Hmph, it’s all because of Chen Hao. Sigh, just call a cab. I didn’t include him in the list originally, hence I only asked for 10 cars. Now look what happened, I have to use a car to fetch my good friends and he has nowhere to sit!”

Han Siyu stated coldly.

Meng Cairu looked at Chen Hao in disgust. How superfluous he was!

At that moment, she impatiently said, “Chen Hao, why not catch a cab yourself? At most, I will pay for your expenses. Ok, ok, Siyu, let’s go now!”

Meng Cairu shouted for Han Siyu to leave quickly.

Why was she in a hurry to ask Han Siyu to leave?

Because Meng Cairu just thought of a topic that involved a certain someone to chat with Han Siyu and she was eager to

do so.

Chen Hao did not want Yang Hui and the rest of them to wait up on him. He told them that he would catch a cab himself, and he even borrowed Yang Hui's powerbank.

The moment the fleet of cars left, Chen Hao flipped open his phone.

He decided to look at his WeChat messages. He even had a new WeChat ID.

His inbox was full of Han Siyu's messages.

And in it were her pictures.

"Ordinary guy, I'm sending you my best photos, ok?"

"Ordinary guy, are you there? Don't you think that I'm pretty?" The text was followed by a pouting Emoji.

Chen Hao was speechless.

There were just too many messages and below them were some pictures of her.

Some of them were pictures of her slender legs and to be honest, the pictures were quite explicit.

The pictures caused Chen Hao's heart to thump wildly.

"Am I beautiful, Ordinary Guy?"

"Still alright I guess. The pictures are just too ordinary. It's not exciting enough! Haha."

It seemed that Chen Hao was still angry with Han Siyu. Thus, he sent the messages hinting her that he wanted something more explicit.

Unexpectedly, Han Siyu who left just now answered him within a few seconds.

"You're so naughty, Ordinary Guy! Wait till I am free, I will send you some pictures that would definitely satisfy you."

Her words made Chen Hao horny.

At this moment, Meng Cairu sent him a message as well.

“Ordinary Guy, what are you doing? Today, our entire class is attending a celebratory party for your beloved Han Siyu. Haha, you have made her famous. Hence, you should be today’s main character! By the way, do you like Han Siyu? Why don’t you pursue her?”

Meng Cairu secretly sent him this message.

To be honest, her jealousy was apparent. Unbeknownst to her, Meng Cairu had created an image of her ideal boyfriend modeled after Ordinary Guy, although she had never seen him before.

“I couldn’t make it in time. My ride hasn’t arrived yet!”

This was mind numbing. Why did he always have to be their target?

Chen Hao replied in anger. His ride really hadn’t arrived yet.

“Hahaha, Ordinary Guy, with your wealth, I am sure that buying a car is not a problem for you!”

Meng Cairu answered back.

Obviously, she misunderstood his meaning. She thought that he didn't own a car when he said that he was waiting for his ride.

At this moment, the cab arrived. Chen Hao typed in a few more sentences casually and ended both of their conversations. The only thing that piqued his interest now was the explicit photos that Han Siyu promised to take for him.

He would take a good look at it when he was free.

Chen Hao had arrived at the Homecook Kitchen Restaurant just as he put away his phone.

The fleet of Audis were parked in front of the Homecook Kitchen Restaurant's main entrance. You could see how proud Han Siyu was.

"You! How could you be so clumsy?! If you can't deliver, get out of my sight as soon as possible. Look at you, I have seen my

fair share of part-timers and I have never seen such a klutz like you. Get out of my sight! In addition to that, leave behind 1,000 to compensate for this Steamed Abalone with Shark Fin and Fish Maw dish!”

Chen Hao was about to go upstairs when he saw a young woman dragging another girl who was dressed like a waitress outside.

“Manager, I am so sorry. I had an injury on my arm hence I could not hold it properly!”

“Hmph, I don’t care whether you are injured or not. Do you know who Miss Han Siyu is? She is our Homecook Kitchen Restaurant’s VVIP customer. Luckily you dropped the Steamed Abalone with Shark Fin and Fish Maw on the floor and did not burn Miss Han Siyu. Or else, you could not possibly bear the consequences even if I were to skin you alive!”

The female manager continued to jab the girl’s forehead violently.

The girl could only lower her head and

listen. She dared not dodge the blows.

Maybe it was due to Chen Hao's position, but from his angle, the girl had snow-white skin while a few strands of hair were untucked. One look and you would feel some pity for her.

Obviously the female manager had been replaced by another person.

And Chen Hao knew the person who had replaced her.

"Zheng Yue, why are you yelling?"

Chen Hao did not expect Zheng Yue to become the manager of Homecook Kitchen Restaurant.

"Huh?"

When Zheng Yue heard the voice behind her, her entire body shuddered.

She looked like a fish that had been in a shallow pond all these while and suddenly saw a huge body of water approaching.

Or like a dried out farmland welcoming the approaching storm with a delighted heart.

“Young Master Chen?”

Zheng Yue was so moved that she nearly cried.

“Why are you shouting? Are you afraid that nobody can hear you?” Chen Hao asked casually.

“Oh! I daren’t do that anymore, Young Master Chen. I only shouted because I was so touched to see you!” Ever since that incident last time where Zheng Yue caused Xu Chao and the rest of them to misunderstand that Chen Hao was her boyfriend, she had been warned by Li Zhenguo when he caught wind of it. If Young Master Chen did not agree to it, she could never contact him ever again in order to preserve his peaceful life.

Of course, Zheng Yue obeyed his commands dutifully.

Actually, Chen Hao did not hate his senior, Zheng Yue. On the contrary, he treated her

as a half-friend since she had expressed her goodwill on several occasions.

At that moment, he smiled bitterly and said, "By the way Zheng Yue, why are you the manager of Homecook Kitchen Restaurant? You're not working in the Villa anymore?"

"Huh? Young Master Chen, did you not know that the Jin Ling Commercial Street's management was changed? It seemed like something big had happened. General Manager Li, Li Zhenguo was replaced and the board of management of the Commercial Street is undergoing a reshuffling process!"

Chen Hao was surprised.

"They are undergoing a reshuffling?"

Chen Hao was stunned. He knew that this was all his sister's idea.

But what was she thinking?

Chapter 94 Jin Ling Management Is Undergoing a Change



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

The huge change Zheng Yue was referring to was the change in the management of Jin Ling Commercial Street. After Li Zhenguo left, Chen Xiao had handed the management of the commercial street over to someone else.

As to who would be sent over to manage the commercial street, Chen Hao did not ask. His sister, Chen Xiao, did not mention it as well.

I can always ask my sister later.

As for Zheng Yue, she was reassigned to be the manager for Homecook Kitchen Restaurant. Even though she did well in the villa, she was reassigned due to the change in management.

It looked as if she got a promotion but in reality, it was a demotion.

At the end of the day, these changes were more or less caused by Chen Hao.

Chen Hao shifted his gaze onto the girl at the side. Truth be told, Chen Hao not only felt protective of her, but he sympathized

with her as well. This girl reminded him of his past self.

Back then, he was so poor he could barely make ends meet. Thus, he had to work a couple of jobs during the weekends. Being scolded and reprimanded was a constant occurrence.

“Zheng Yue, don't worry about this. She broke the bowl of Steamed Abalone with Shark Fin and Fish Maw by accident. Nobody was hurt so just order the kitchen to make another bowl!” Chen Hao ordered.

Zheng Yue did not dare to refute. She rolled her eyes at the girl and left to instruct the kitchen to make another bowl.

Zheng Yue knew that Han Siyu was an anchor whom Chen Hao liked. That explained why he treated Han Siyu as an honored guest. Otherwise, why had Young Master Chen funded 100 million into the live streaming app to please Han Siyu?

Zheng Yue was extremely envious and jealous of that but she couldn't vent out.

“Th-thank you!” The girl kept her head down and bowed to Chen Hao.

“You're welcome!” Chen Hao smiled.

He wanted to request for the girl to lift her head up so that he could see her face. The girl looked really beautiful from the side, and it was the kind of beauty you would usually neglect.

However, she looked very prim and prudish so Chen Hao lost the interest of teasing her.

After that, he left and headed upstairs. At this time, dishes were being served at Han Siyu's table.

Without a doubt, Chen Hao was arranged to be seated at a table in the corner together with a group of ordinary students whereas Meng Cairu, Han Siyu and the others within her guild sat at the main table.

They had gotten to know each other previously.

There were a total of four banquet tables in the room and the atmosphere was naturally lively.

“Hey there, could you help me charge my phone?” Chen Hao was quiet and enjoying the food at his table. There were all sorts of meat—chicken, braised pork and pork ribs, just to name a few, which tasted delicious. Chen Hao was famished. He was sitting close to a power socket thus at this moment, a girl came over and asked for his help.

“Haha, it’s you!” The girl smirked as Chen Hao lifted his head up.

The girl was Wang Xiaoti, whom he met in the park previously. She was also an anchor. She looked quiet and reserved by nature. However, she was also someone who often looked at people with prejudice.

She had been prim and proper all throughout Han Siyu’s celebratory party, even when speaking to Han Siyu’s classmates.

That was because she found out that the

wealthy tycoon, Ordinary Guy, came from Han Siyu's faculty. No matter how she questioned in the past, Han Siyu refused to tell the truth. However, the truth had been exposed now and she knew.

Therefore, she thought of getting to know more people from the Literature Department. At the very least, she could meet more handsome guys from the department and she would have more reason to visit and hang out around the Literature Department at Jin Ling College. She might even have the opportunity to bump into Ordinary Guy and be noticed by him.

After all, Wang Xiaoti had always felt that she looked as beautiful as Han Siyu.

Yet, all she saw when Chen Hao looked up was bad table manners. His mouth was oily from devouring food. That disgusted her and disappointed her.

After all, she knew how idiotic this loser was.

"Oh, it's you! Sure, let me help you with

that!”

Chen Hao had seen her earlier but he did not want to greet her. He wiped his hands clean with a paper towel, getting ready to take her phone.

“Haha, it's okay! Hey, could you help me charge my phone?” Wang Xiaoti asked a student sitting next to Chen Hao.

After her phone was plugged in, Wang Xiaoti glared disdainfully at Chen Hao and she returned to her seat at the main table.

It was clear that she looked down on Chen Hao and after today, it further ascertained her thoughts.

Chen Hao nonchalantly smiled. He was used to being treated this way. It felt as if he was born with an attribute that naturally made beautiful girls scorn at him. Sigh.

“Hey everyone, today is a very important day to me! I would like to take this opportunity to thank all of you who have looked out for me, as well as Ordinary Guy, who brought me to greater heights. Even

though he may not be here today or he may not be willing to reveal himself, I can safely say that without him, I would not be who I am today!”

“Thus, I would like to give a toast to him and drink three glasses of wine as my way of saying thanks!” Han Siyu downed three glasses of red wine.

Everyone gave a big round of applause.

“I suspect Ordinary Guy must be in love with Siyu—deeply in love, in fact!” Han Siyu’s dormitory mate said out loud.

What she said was very interesting and instantly captured everyone’s attention.

“Shoo! Mei, don't sprout nonsense! If Ordinary Guy liked me, he would have revealed himself to me a long time ago!” Deep down, Han Siyu had actually hoped for that to happen.

This question had crossed her mind countless times.

Why was Ordinary Guy so kind to me?

Does he like me?

If he liked me, he would have revealed his identity. Although I have high standards and tall, handsome, rich guys rarely caught my attention, do you know that in my heart, Ordinary Guy, you have a special place and you can't compare to the usual tall, rich and handsome guys.

If you liked me even the slightest bit, I would wholeheartedly chase after you and wait for you.

Although Han Siyu had never met Ordinary Guy, she chatted with him constantly over the phone. In addition to that, he also rescued her when she was in a crisis. All these had melted Han Siyu's cold heart and she had completely fallen for him.

Therefore, this elusive matter made Han Siyu blush.

"I am speaking the truth! If he did not like Siyu, why would he invest so much time and effort into her? That's why I am almost certain that he likes her! Everyone knows that Ordinary Guy likes to lay low and does

not like to be disturbed. I believe he is hinting at Siyu that he likes her with his actions. Then when the time is right, he would reveal himself to Siyu and they would be together!”

“Damn! Mei, it is a waste that you did not pursue a career in writing mystery novels! However, your inferences make so much sense. Maybe the day that we graduate would be the day Ordinary Guy confesses to Siyu. Siyu, you should not get too close with other guys during this time period even though your career is flourishing!” another girl chimed in with her thoughts.

“I understand!” Han Siyu nodded her head. Truth be told, there was no place for other guys in her heart anymore. Only Ordinary Guy could fill the void in her heart. Even if other guys were richer, she wouldn’t regret it!

“Let me go grab my phone!” Wang Xiaoti said and placed her glass down with a loud thud. She was jealous that everyone thought Ordinary Guy liked Han Siyu.

Nobody could imagine just how jealous

Wang Xiaoti was on the day Ordinary Gu' funded 100 million to the live streaming platform for Han Siyu. It was like Han Siyu had snatched her boyfriend away.

She reached Chen Hao's table.

"Get out of my way!" Wang Xiaoti shoved Chen Hao aside roughly while tearing at this shirt.

Chen Hao felt that this girl was crazy.

Thus, he wanted to return her phone to her quickly so that she would leave.

Yet, when Chen Hao's hand came into contact with her phone, it was like he ignited a dynamite.

"Who do you think you are? How dare a loser like you touch my phone? Put it down right now!" Wang Xiaoti ruthlessly smacked Chen Hao's hand.

"You are just a poor loser with nothing to show! Why are you touching my stuff? I no longer want this phone!"

Smash!

Wang Xiaoti went crazy. She picked up her phone and smashed it hard on the floor.

Not only that, she lifted up the glass of red wine in front of Chen Hao and splashed it on his face.

The entire room went silent.

Everyone was stunned.

Chen Hao, who had red wine all over his face, was also stunned...



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

The splash of red wine from Wang Xiaoti stunned Chen Hao.

This woman is crazy. She is most definitely lunatic.

“Xiaoti, what happened?” Han Siyu asked with concern. She had no idea she was the reason Wang Xiaoti was acting up in jealousy.

“Nothing. Siyu, I am feeling rather unwell so I will make a move first!”

Wang Xiaoti did not retrieve her phone and she left right away with just her bag.

She had no idea why she reacted like that as well.

Ordinary Guy is incredible but he doesn't even know that I exist! Why am I so jealous of something I can't control?

Nobody knew what went through Wang Xiaoti's mind.

Wang Xiaoti felt extremely agitated when everyone was discussing how Ordinary

Guy was crushing on Han Siyu.

Ladies were extremely jealous beings and this attribute was innate.

The matter would be worse when two beautiful girls were facing off against each other.

Thus, she was furious and needed to let off some steam. She could not direct her anger at Han Siyu so she conveniently chose to take it out on Chen Hao, the loser.

She had never stopped looking down on Chen Hao. After her fit of anger, she disregarded his presence and left.

“Chen Hao, it's all your fault! You made Xiaoti angry and caused her to leave! I regret inviting you here! Why did I even invite you?” Han Siyu’s gaze at Chen Hao got even colder.

Chen Hao disregarded Han Siyu and whatever she said. The only thing on his mind was getting revenge on Wang Xiaoti.

As such, he also left and followed in Wang

Xiaoti's footsteps.

Oh, after splashing me with red wine and ridiculing me, you think you can just leave?

Chen Hao was a changed man and no longer the man he was before.

He decided to make an example out of Wang Xiaoti and demolish her self-esteem.

However, he lost sight of Wang Xiaoti when he came out. That made Chen Hao extremely annoyed and resentful.

Just then, a message popped up on Chen Hao's phone.

He took a look and saw that it came from his classmate, Hao Lanlan.

She seemed to have said that she was feeling unwell, thus she did not attend Han Siyu's celebratory party.

Upon seeing the content of the message, Chen Hao's heart skipped a beat.

"Chen Hao, why are humans constantly in

pain? There was nothing I could do to help my family. I only know how to drag them down. I have been fighting for my entire life and yet I still cannot catch up with other people. I am so useless. I've made my dad ashamed for his entire life. I could not even buy new clothes for my sister. Now that my sister is sick, all I could do is look on helplessly as her sister. She couldn't even afford to visit the hospital. My family paid for my tuition fees yet there was nothing I could do to repay them!"

"Chen Hao, tell me! What can I do to alleviate the pain?"

Hao Lanlan sent him a long text message.

Chen Hao realized that something was wrong. She could not help her family and was blaming herself for it. From her last sentence, Chen Hao could tell that she was planning to do something.

That gave Chen Hao a huge shock.

Hao Lanlan was a member of their impoverished group. She was usually a quiet person. However, Chen Hao had

been observing her in secret. He found out that although she displayed a sense of inferiority on the surface, deep down she was extremely competitive.

She wanted to be better than everyone else.

Not only that, she was extremely ambitious. Of course she wanted to live comfortably but she wanted more than just an ordinary life.

She was a lot more driven than Chen Hao was.

However, reality was harsh. The more you thought and dreamt about something, the worse the situation became.

These problems that oppressed her had been around for a long while. This time around, her sister fell sick and she most definitely had no money. Not even a single penny.

This situation must have really hurt her self esteem. Chen Hao empathized with her.

Chen Hao was worried that she would be foolish and ended up hurting herself. Thus, Chen Hao quickly asked, “Hao Lanlan, where are you now? Are you in the dormitory?”

“Yes, I am at the dormitory!”

Hao Lanlan replied in an instant. There were not many people she could talk to in class. Chen Hao was one of the people that she trusted.

Chen Hao had no idea where Wang Xiaoti went. If he were to return to the party, he would face the mocking and sneering of Han Siyu and the others.

Also, Chen Hao did not want to reveal his identity just yet.

Furthemore, Hao Lanlan had worked with Chen Hao in the same impoverished group for three years. Even though they were not exactly the best of friends, Chen Hao sympathized with her. Therefore, Chen Hao could not bear to leave Hao Lanlan alone by herself.

Chen Hao decided not to return to the party. Instead, he took a cab and went over to the girl dormitory. He signed himself in at the counter, where a middle-aged woman was working.

Then, he went up to the room where Hao Lanlan was residing.

“Chen Hao?” Hao Lanlan opened the door and was surprised to see Chen Hao. Her eyes were swollen from crying.

“Hao Lanlan, are you okay? I am here to check in on you!” Chen Hao said.

“I am alright. No need to trouble you. I feel that there is no point in living anymore. My presence only drags other people down and I am redundant!” Hao Lanlan sat on her bed, covered her eyes and started sobbing again.

“Stop spouting nonsense! Hao Lanlan, I was the same as you back then. When I was young, my father told me that our family was in huge debt and we were very poor. My sister started working even before graduating from high school

because of me! My sister had excellent grades and yet she gave up on her high school exam!”

Chen Hao wanted to console Hao Lanlan. Due to the fact that both of them experienced being very poor, memories of his past came back to his mind.

It worked and Hao Lanlan stopped crying. She stared at Chen Hao.

Chen Hao continued saying, “Did you know the amount of pressure that was on my shoulders? The expectations of my family members were weighing down on me. There was only one way out for me! I studied so hard and fought with my life in order to succeed! I was done being looked down by other people!”

“At the end of the day, so what? I was still constantly bullied and ridiculed by others. Whenever I met someone, I always felt I was of a lower status than them and I was cheap. When I saw girls, I did not dare to talk to them. I felt that they would look down on me!”

“The truth was that they did look down on me and constantly mocked me. However, I told myself that I have to continue living my own life happily. All the humiliation would eventually fade away. Ultimately, I came to a conclusion!” Chen Hao was starting to become emotional.

Hao Lanlan hurriedly asked, “What conclusion did you come to?”

“The conclusion is that a person should focus on their current circle of influence. Only aim to complete things that are within the current stage of your life. That way, you won't suffer and be in pain. Think about it, you are currently studying and expanding your knowledge yet you are thinking about how to make money and earn more money. Is this realistic?”

“Yes, I do want to make a lot of money! However, I am unable to do so. It's easy for you to say. You won a lottery and you are much luckier than others!” Hao Lanlan said disappointedly.

“I am indeed lucky but you have to believe that eventually that day will come to you

as well! There's light at the end of every tunnel. Don't be oppressed by the situation. What you should be thinking about is a solution to resolve this!" Chen Hao advised.

Hao Lanlan kept her head low and replied, "Alright, I understand. Chen Hao, thank you. Give me some time to think about it!"

Chen Hao had not given advice to others before thus he had no idea how to do so.

However, now that he knew about Hao Lanlan's problem, he could not sit by idly. After all, she was a decent classmate and he had to lend a helping hand.

Bang!

At this moment, they could hear the dormitory door being slammed on.

It was as if the people outside wanted to smash through the door.

As such, Hao Lanlan walked over to open the door.

A slightly plump middle-aged woman rushed in. She had a wrinkled face and her eyebrows were tattooed. They looked like two caterpillars lying on her face.

“No wonder you refused to open the door. You cheap woman! You were hiding a man in your dorm! Your father was still telling me how hardworking you were in school. Bullsh*t, you cheap woman!”

“Mother! Stop spouting nonsense! This is Chen Hao, he is my classmate and he's here to pay me a visit!” Hao Lanlan started crying.

“Don't address me as your mother! I am not your mother! Whoever you are, what are you doing here? Are you trying to rape my daughter? I am going to report you to the police now!” The middle-aged woman took out her phone.

Hao Lanlan panicked. She quickly said, “Chen Hao, leave first. Nonetheless, thank you for dropping by today!”

“Alright!”

Chen Hao was tempted to scold this crazy b*tch. However, since she was Hao Lanlan's mother, he was in no position to say anything.

"What kind of mother is this?!" Chen Hao silently muttered under his breath and left.

He had no idea if Hao Lanlan's mother was her biological mother. How could her mother address her as a cheap woman and scold her like that?

Chen Hao was feeling extremely unhappy. He had been reprimanded for no reason multiple times today by crazy b*tches.

Thus, he planned to take a walk in the park.

Right then, his phone rang. His sister was calling him.

Chen Hao picked it up and wanted to ask about the matter of Jin Ling Commercial Street.

Just as the call connected and before he could say anything, he heard the nervous

voice of his sister.

“Brother, something bad has happened! I'm in big trouble!”



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

“Huh? What happened, sister?” Chen Hao’s heart tightened.

They had a very close relationship with each other. Chen Hao wasn’t lying when he told Hao Lanlan that his sister did not take her high school entrance exam just so he could continue his studies.

At that time, there were both raised in poverty. Not only did his sister withdraw herself from the high school entrance exam, she also sacrificed a lot for him in the past.

“Don’t mention it anymore, my dear brother. You do know how abnormally strict our family rules are. One of the rules states that no matter how much you earn or spend, it must be recorded!”

“Even if you spent as little as a few billion, it must be reflected in the family’s records. You can never forsake your family! The transactions you performed with your bank cards are all being recorded as well!”

“Yes, I know about this!”

This was one of the Chen family's rules. You could spend your money or the family's money as much as you wanted. However, you can never keep it a secret from the head of the family, which was your own father.

You couldn't even use an alias to keep the money.

"Sister, did you perform some transactions that were not recorded?" Chen Hao asked.

"That's right, f*ck my life! I only realized it today. When my poverty days were over, I took the one billion that our mum gave me and spent it. One day, I drank too much and was craving some food from one of those chain stores. Hence, I asked my assistant to buy one for me!"

"Damn, did you know what my stupid assistant did? She actually bought the brand for 60 million. It wasn't a really famous brand back then. However, since then, that brand has become famous and is making me a profit of approximately two billion. I forgot all about it because who would have thought that the stupid girl

actually bought the entire shop!”

“Then, I wanted to spend the two billion in secret. I’ve only managed to spend half of it before our father found out. It’s because I have bought so much stuff but I did not touch a single penny of our family’s fortune. So, I am very terrified right now since I have broken our family’s rules. My dear brother, I would have to be raised in poverty again for one month! Our father is a traditional person. He would never listen to our mother’s advice!”

“Thank God, I thought that you were in big trouble. It’s only one month, and time flies very fast!”

Chen Hao wiped off the cold sweat from his forehead. His sister really knew how to make a fuss about nothing.

“No! My dear brother, I can’t even bear a single day in poverty and you’re telling me I have to do it for a month? I don’t care, you need to help me, you must!” His sister nearly cried on the phone.

“Ok, ok. How do I help?”

“Hehe, help me spend the remaining one billion within 7 days. Don’t leave a single cent behind! Since you aren’t staying with us, our father won’t investigate you that thoroughly!”

Sputter!

Chen Hao nearly fainted.

“You want me to spend one billion in 7 days?”

To be honest, it wasn’t the first time Chen Hao laid his eyes on this amount of money. After all, his sister did use his name to invest in certain businesses on Jin Ling Commercial Street. Every month, there were at least a few billion flowing into his account.

Hence, Chen Hao wasn’t short of money anymore.

He planned to invest using this money.

However, he felt that it was too extravagant to squander away one billion just like that!

It would be good if he could use that one billion to invest in something, but to squander it away like that would be considered wasteful. After all, he was unlike his sister, who seemed to have a certain hatred for money. She could rack up a few billion in expenditure within a single month.

“It’s only one billion, can’t you spend it? Brother, why don’t you buy a vehicle then? I could recommend a German company to you. You could buy a jet from them!”

Chen Hao was so stunned that he could not utter a single word.

“I don’t care! I don’t want to live in poverty for one month. By hook or by crook, you better spend it all within 7 days! I will send you the money now!”

After finishing her sentence, Chen Xiao immediately hung up the phone.

So what if she were to be raised in poverty for 1 month? How could she ask me to spend one billion? Why was she making my life so difficult! Chen Hao grabbed at

his hair in anguish.

He could spend the money on a jet. That would deplete the money quickly. However, he had no use for a jet now!

Besides, Chen Hao still had the mentality of stretching his money to the maximum even until now. This would be hard for him.

Ping!

The bank had already sent him a message, indicating that the money was deposited into his account.

His sister was really efficient.

But how should he spend it?

Sigh!

If he were to invest it, his family would definitely know about it. However, if he were to buy something with it, his father might not notice it.

One billion! How much did he need to buy in order to use it all up?

This was so frustrating!

Chen Hao patted his head. He wasn't in the mood to shop around anymore and decided to go back to his dorm to sleep.

Three days went by in a blink of an eye and Chen Hao still did not have any idea how to spend his one billion.

On the third day, three incidents happened that was worth mentioning.

Firstly, Hao Lanlan had asked for a leave. She was forcefully taken away by her mother from college.

Chen Hao was very pissed about it. He wanted to help Hao Lanlan out, but she wasn't online and could not be reached at the moment.

He was actually prepared to inquire about her wellbeing within these two days and give her a sum of money.

Secondly, Han Siyu had become an influential figure on campus. In addition to that, she participated in the SameCity Live

Streaming app's promotional activities and became the spokesperson for the app's homepage. She was on a roll!

Thirdly, Li Zhenguo planned to upgrade the SameCity Live Streaming app into a software for the whole country. He even planned to invest 2 billion more into this app and make it into an early platform competitor!

Chen Hao had given him the green light and quickly transferred the money over to him. After all, it was his first investment and Chen Hao wanted it to be a success!

Today, Chen Hao was having his breakfast alone in the cafeteria.

He started hearing people chattering away beside him.

"Hey, did you know? Today's the day that Cloud Manor is put on sale! Originally, the price was fixed at 700 million but now it has been increased to 800 million!"

"What do you mean it is on sale? Today is just an exhibition day. Who would buy a

house that costs 800 million? It is not even an investment!”

“But the Cloud Manor is really worth 800 million! Some of its pictures are circulating on the internet. It’s just too luxurious up there. If you were to stay there, it would be akin to staying in a sky palace!”

“It’s true. Everybody says that it’s a manor but in reality it’s just a tourist attraction because the entry price for the exhibition this time is nearly a few hundred thousand. There are only limited tickets available!”

“Damn! That’s too much!”

Listening to the people chattering away beside him, Chen Hao suddenly remembered that today was the exhibition day of the Cloud Manor. He had an appointment with Huang Yonghao to go there together to take a look.

Right at this moment, Chen Hao’s phone rang.

It was Huang Yonghao.

“Brother, I am coming over now to pick you up to attend the Cloud Manor Exhibition. I am holding on to your ticket!” Huang Yonghao said delightedly.

“You don’t have to pick me up. I know the address of the Cloud Manor. I will go there by myself. You can give me the ticket when I reach.”

“Ok, ok. So, it’s the VIP seat then. I don’t mind, sorry to trouble you!”

“Ok, in terms of buying, I need to take a good look at it first. If the Cloud Manor is really that good, I might consider buying it. Haha, ok then, we’ve agreed. I will come over after my meal!”

Chen Hao ended his call with Huang Yonghao grudgingly. This guy really knew how to encourage him to buy.

He didn’t want to keep Huang Yonghao waiting. Hence, Chen Hao called Yang Hui and told him that he was taking the day off. Then, he quickly gobbled up the plate of egg fried rice and got up.

Only then did he realize that silence had befallen the entire cafeteria and all of the students were staring at him in astonishment!



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Chen Hao stood up and noticed that there were many people in the cafeteria. All of them were looking at him in astonishment at the moment, especially the guys and girls who were discussing Cloud Manor just now.

It seemed that Chen Hao was too engrossed in his conversation and was chatting away with Huang Yonghao just now that he had forgotten where he was.

His words naturally surprised the crowd.

“Pfft!”

Someone burst into laughter, thereby breaking the silence that hung in the cafeteria.

“I’ll be damned. Is this guy an idiot? Did he just say he wanted to take a look at the Cloud Manor?”

‘Hahaha, could it be that his job was giving him too much pressure and it was driving him crazy?’

“He even said that he was a VIP! I bet he

meant to welcome the VIP while kneeling in front of them! Hahaha!”

“What a moron...”

All of them broke into peals of laughter.

Some of them even ridiculed Chen Hao unreservedly.

Chen Hao cleaned his mouth and shook his head while smiling bitterly. It was very hard to explain the situation to them!

Chen Hao grabbed a cab in front of the school’s entrance and arrived at the foot of the mountain, where the Cloud Manor’s exhibition hall was located.

The entrance was filled with tons of luxury cars.

There was a continuous stream of noble people entering and leaving.

Standing at the front of the entrance, Chen Hao obviously saw two pathways leading to the inside of the hall.

One of the passages was reserved for the VIPs while the other one was for ordinary customers.

Of course, the ordinary customers were extraordinary in their own rights. It was just a matter of relativity.

“Huh? Where’s Huang Yonghao? I thought he told me to wait in front of the VIP entrance?”

Chen Hao did not see Huang Yonghao anywhere.

Was there another entrance at the end of the VIP pathway?

Chen Hao pondered about it for a moment. Then, he lifted his foot and was about to walk in.

“Chen Hao?” Suddenly, a female voice rang behind him. There was a hint of surprise and doubt in her voice.

Chen Hao turned around and saw a beautiful woman clad in a black uniform. She was tall and had a hot body. Her face

was beautiful beyond comparison.

He couldn't help but look shocked.

"Tang Ran?"

Wasn't this Su Tongxin's second cousin?
The one who caused him so much trouble
during Su Tongxin's grandmother's
birthday?!

After she knew that the Lamborghini
belonged to him, he recalled that she wore
quite a complicated expression.

Originally, after this incident was over,
Chen Hao thought that he wouldn't meet
her again for a very long time.

He did not know what would be the
outcome of his relationship with Su
Tongxin. He was not sure even until now.
He only had meals with her occasionally
these past two days.

Unexpectedly, they met each other here
again after a few days.

There was a tag on Tang Ran's chest that

read: Design Director, Tang Ran.

I'll be damned, she designed Cloud Manor?

He knew that Tang Ran was quite capable and quite studious. She was also distant and cold. However, he did not expect her to be that good!

Wait, how old was she again?

She was only 25 years old!

As if satisfied with Chen Hao's expression, Tang Ran casually smiled and said, "Haha, today is Cloud Manor's exhibition day, why are you here?"

"I came..."

"Don't tell me you are here for the exhibition! You can take a look around, but let me make this clear, you could never afford this manor! I know that you have won a few million in the lottery and even bought a luxury car. However, don't even think about buying this manor. I don't know how much money you have left. If you are planning to buy a house, I can recommend

a few normal-priced ones!” Before Chen Hao managed to finish his sentence, Tang Ran pushed up her glasses and said coldly.

Yes, she was shocked when she saw that 20 million luxury car.

She even suspected that Chen Hao was a rich second generation heir.

In the end, he was not. Chen Hao was just a loser who had gotten rich by winning the lottery.

She could not believe that she felt so regretful on that day for ill-treating him.

Come to think of it, she felt so ridiculous at that time because she had actually wanted to compete with her cousin for Chen Hao!

Ewww!

She nearly vomited in disgust!

“I just wanted to take a look!”

Chen Hao knew that there was a hint of

disdain within Tang Ran's words. He really did not want to get too entangled with her, hence he could only say that.

"Haha, you can still take a look around. Other than that, I feel the need to warn you Chen Hao. You are my cousin's boyfriend after all. Don't compare yourself to those rich second generation heirs and the likes. Their family's businesses are worth far more than your own. You can only sit idly around until your money runs out someday. To be honest, with your capabilities, I highly doubt that you would be able to provide for my cousin!"

Tang Ran was as prideful as a peacock.

Sure, you were lucky, Chen Hao! You won tens of millions and even drove a 20 million Lamborghini around. However, after thorough investigations, Tang Ran only thought that Chen Hao was a moron, a complete idiot!

She did not have any other feelings for him at all after that!

Hence, when they met each other, she did

not spare him a bout of lecturing.

She finally had her revenge for when her pride was hurt last time.

“Tang Ran, is he the brother-in-law that you were telling us about? The one that won the lottery and bought the Lamborghini? He is quite a looker! Why is he behaving like this?”

“He looks like a cautious person. I am afraid that he has never experienced such a grand occasion nor seen so many people before. Sigh! It’s understandable. He was so poor for such a long time and lived out his life in the countryside. Of course he wouldn’t have this kind of knowledge and experience. With so much money, it is inevitable that he would have the attitude of an upstart!”

“Yes. He would definitely regret it after spending all his money. It would be too late by then. Sigh! There are better ways to spend this money, like using it to improve himself, yet he spent hundreds of thousands to participate in this kind of upscale event. Do he have to go that far?”

There were two girls and a guy standing behind Tang Ran.

The girls were quite stunning, and they were almost as beautiful as Tang Ran. The guy was quite handsome too. He looked like a rich second generation heir.

All of them were almost the same age. They looked to be about 25 years old.

Seeing Tang Ran treating Chen Hao with such contempt, they were inclined to do so as well. They started ridiculing him without much hesitation.

They started to humiliate Chen Hao.

“Chen Hao, did you spend more than a hundred thousand to buy the entrance ticket? How come I don’t see Tongxin anywhere? Does she know about this?” Tang Ran asked coldly.

“Of course she knows. We had a meal together yesterday. However, she ran into some inconvenience and could not make it! As for the tickets, I have not bought it yet!”

To be honest, Chen Hao often ate his meals with Su Tongxin these past two days. Initially, he wanted to bring Su Tongxin here to take a look around but she got her period. She felt terribly uncomfortable, hence she could not come at all!

The tickets were arranged by Huang Yonghao, therefore Chen Hao did not need to buy it.

“Oh my God, this person is really getting on my nerves!”

To be honest, Tang Ran really wanted Chen Hao to get lost.

However, no matter how much of a loser Chen Hao was in her eyes, he was still Tongxin’s boyfriend. As the saying went, you need to look at the master first before beating the dog.

Hence, Tang Ran could only swallow her anger. When she saw that Chen Hao was quite persistent to go in to have a look, she immediately said, “You should count yourself lucky to have met me today. I still

have some empty slots here. Other than my friends, I will give you one of these slots. You can go in with them. Remember this, once you enter, don't say a word to anybody!"

Tang Ran reminded him and threw a ticket at his face impatiently. As the Director, it was only natural that she had a few empty slots under her name.

"Fang Qing, Xu Na and Wang Shuai, I will be going in later to introduce the Cloud Manor to the guests. Please bring him along with you. He is clueless about everything!" Tang Ran said.

"But I will be meeting with a few friends from the business community. If we were to bring him along... Sigh! Ok then, let's find a place for him to sit down quietly later!" Wang Shuai was quite inconvenienced.

If he knew this earlier, he would have bought the tickets himself. A few hundred thousand was nothing to him. However, since he knew Tang Ran, why would he waste that kind of money?

He felt disgraced as he had to bring along such an ugly loser!

However, he still agreed to it.

“Wang Shuai, who are you meeting later? Bring us along too. We want to meet them as well, ok?”

Fang Qing and Xu Na were really gorgeous girls. However, at this moment, they willingly stayed by Wang Shuai’s side. They even took the initiative to approach him.

“Ok, ok. Let’s bring him in first then. Sigh!”

With a sigh, they prepared to enter the manor together.

Chen Hao never expected to get mixed up in this confusion when he came here.

However, since Tang Ran told him to stick together with Fang Qing and the rest of them, Chen Hao did not feel that it was right to refuse her.

Holding his ticket, he walked toward the VIP entrance.

“Damn! Are you crazy? Come back here!”

When Tang Ran saw Chen Hao walking toward the VIP entrance, she was so mad that she started spouting profanities.

“That is the VIP entrance and it’s reserved for the rich tycoons of each city in Jiang Nan Province. Are you out of your f*cking mind!?” Fang Qing was getting quite impatient and scolded Chen Hao.

“Oh, so you guys don’t use this entrance?!”

Chen Hao could only shake his head helplessly...



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

“Chen Hao, are you an idiot? It feels like you have learned nothing after studying in college for three years. Why are you standing there? Quickly go in with Wang Shuai, Fang Qing and the others. I really don't know why my cousin has a crush on a loser like you!” Tang Ran said coldly.

She didn't want to comment on this matter anymore.

Chen Hao felt awkward too. He had no choice but to ditch Huang Yonghao and follow Wang Shuai and the others to go into the exhibition hall.

The VIP lane and normal lane led the attendees to their respective seats.

The attendees who entered through the VIP lane would be sitting in the front row of the exhibition hall, while ordinary people like Chen Hao could only sit at the back.

“Hey, Wang Shuai, it's you! How're you doing? How's your dad?”

“Uncle Li, you're here too! We're fine, all of us are doing fine! My dad often talks about

you!”

As soon as Wang Shuai entered the hall, he saw plenty of people whom he knew. A middle-aged man greeted him.

“Wang Shuai, who are these two beauties with you? Which one is your girlfriend?”

“They are my classmates. I don't have a girlfriend yet, Uncle Li!” Wang Shuai chuckled.

At the same time, he waved to the people whom he was familiar with.

Frankly speaking, he felt proud of himself for knowing so many people here. It made him swell in pride.

“Hi, Mr. Lee Wangfeng. I have seen your profile on the Jin Ling Economic Times before. ”

Fang Qing tidied up her hair and said in a very demure manner.

“It's nothing fancy. But Wang Shuai, as your uncle, I have to tell you that marriage

is the most important thing in your life. Never let go of someone who is precious to you, else, you'll regret it!"

While saying that, Lee Wangfeng shook hands with Fang Qing and Xu Na.

Lee Wangfeng owned a franchise business selling kitchen and bathroom products. It was actually a big business and not to be underestimated.

"Uncle Li, I'll bear that in mind! By the way, didn't Mingfei follow you here?"

"That little girl saw some of her classmates from Jiang Nan College and went over to greet them. She is now in her third year but she is still so reckless all the time. I'm so worried about her. I really want to find her a good boyfriend. Oh, she's back!" Lee Wangfeng said in a smile.

"Girl, say hello to Wang Shuai and his two pretty friends!"

"Hello Wang Shuai. Hello sisters!" Lee Mingfei smiled and said.

She was really tall and her hair was tied up in a ponytail. The expensive sportswear outfit on her made her look alluring.

Lee Mingfei's gaze fixed on Chen Hao who was behind Wang Shuai presently. She couldn't help but frown when she saw his old-fashioned clothes but she still greeted him, "Hi!"

"Oh, I didn't notice him. This is?" Only then did Lee Wangfeng notice Chen Hao.

"Uncle Li, this is Chen Hao. The director, Tang Ran, asked me to bring him here to have a look. He's from the countryside and has never been to such huge events before."

Wang Shuai scratched his head helplessly.

How embarrassing!

Why did I let him follow me?

Although Wang Shuai had just mocked him, Chen Hao saw Lee Wangfeng looking at him and lifting up his hand. He thought Lee Wangfeng wanted to greet him and

shake his hand. How rude would it be if he didn't react to it.

Chen Hao nodded his head and smiled at him, lifting up his hand as well.

Unexpectedly, he said, "Alright Wang Shuai, you have to be my companion today. Come, sit next to me!"

Lee Wangfeng had already moved his gaze away from Chen Hao. He raised his hand because he wanted to pull Wang Shuai's arm to ask him to sit next to him.

He directly ignored Chen Hao!

Chen Hao felt embarrassed because Lee Wangfeng left his hand hanging in the air.

Apparently, Lee Mingfei had no interest in Chen Hao as well. She then sat on the other side of Lee Wangfeng.

"Pfft! It's so embarrassing. Why don't you put your hands down now? Mr. Li is a prestigious person. Why would he shake hands with a nobody? Do you think that you're as noble as Wang Shuai?" Fang

Qing was speechless.

“She’s right. But Fang Qing, there’s a saying which is true. A person with no grace would never have it, even if he is rich. Look at Wang Shuai, not only is his family rich, he is always graceful too. As a contrast, look at Chen Hao, he is just a nobody who won the lottery.”

Xu Na also shook her head while looking at Chen Hao.

Man, does this guy not have any self-awareness? The two of them thought.

To be honest, Chen Hao felt extremely miserable. He was annoyed that he had received a cold shoulder.

Well, I’ll just have a seat first. I don’t care what they say about me!

Chen Hao then sat down.

Of course, he sat at the back.

Lee Mingfei turned her head to look around. She knitted her brows again when

she saw Chen Hao sitting behind her.

She then stood up and walked to Wang Shuai and asked with a smile, "Wang Shuai, why don't we change our seats?"

"Huh? Why do you want to change seats? This sitting arrangement is fine!"

"Oh come on, can we switch our seats?"

"Okay okay. Although Chen Hao comes from a small place, he is considered clean. I don't see a problem!"

"No, you know that I'm a clean freak. I can't stand this kind of person. I beg you please!" Lee Mingfei begged. She was about to burst into tears.

"Come on, Wang Shuai, just change the seat with Mingfei. Furthermore, there's a saying, one takes on the color of one's company. Keep a distance with dubious people. Have you forgotten what I have told you before? You'll only get to see a higher and farther view when you stand on a giant's shoulder." Lee Wangfeng reprimanded coldly at this time.

The two families were close friends. Moreover, Lee Wangfeng had always been a straightforward person. He was strict in educating the youngsters too.

Wang Shuai could only nod his head in silence.

When Chen Hao heard his words, his face turned pale with rage.

We met by chance here today. I don't mind if you don't have manners, but shouldn't you at least give me respect?

What do you mean by dubious?

Just because I don't look as rich as Wang Shuai, does it mean that I'm a dubious person?

Fang Qing and Xu Na just sneered as they quietly listened to Lee Wangfeng lecturing Wang Shuai.

They thought that any words that came from this successful businessman would be very useful to them in their life.

By this time, more and more people had entered the hall.

There was a beautiful emcee standing on the high platform in the exhibition hall. She began her introduction and asked everyone to quiet down.

“Ladies and gentlemen, welcome to the Cloud Manor Sales Exhibition Ceremony! Before we officially start the ceremony, let's welcome our VIP guests from all cities in Jiangnan province with a round of applause!”

“Let's welcome the founder of Huang's Group, the richest man in Suzhou city, Mr. Huang Hongyun and his son Mr. Huang Yonghao!”

“Great!”

“Mr. Huang Hongyun and his son are here too. Based on his son's spending habit, I think Huang's Group will purchase this Cloud Manor which is worth 800 million.”

“Impossible. Even if you were really rich, your company would have worthy

competitors and you would need to fight them with money. Who would have the extra money to buy and stay in a mansion that is worth 800 million? Once the competition intensifies, having an extra 1,000 might make or break a company.”

“You’re right. It’s impossible for the Huang family to buy it. It’s true that they are the richest family in Suzhou city now, but there are other powerful enterprises in Suzhou too. If they have 800 million, they could use it to defend and strengthen their company status.”

A number of people were discussing among themselves softly.

As the music sounded, Huang Yonghao came into the hall with his dad.

But there was an obvious slap mark on Huang Yonghao’s face. It seemed like he had been slapped.

Chen Hao understood that Huang Yonghao was slapped by his dad. What could be the reason? It was probably because of his text message to Huang

Yonghao, informing him that he would be following someone else into the hall as he didn't see Huang Yonghao at the entrance. He asked Huang Yonghao not to wait for him.

In conclusion, Huang Yonghao was slapped because of Chen Hao.

Meanwhile, Huang Yonghao raised his head to search for Chen Hao. However, there were about two to three hundred people in the hall. It was nearly impossible for him to find Chen Hao who was sitting behind Wang Shuai.

“Next, let's give a round of applause to welcome our next VIP guest of this Exhibition Ceremony, who is also well-known in the Jin Lin Commercial Business Community, Mr. Li Zhenguo!”

“My god, Mr. Li is here too! Does Mr. Li want to purchase this mansion? I think it's possible. In Jin Ling, no one can compete with Mr. Li!”

Everyone continued their discussion.

“It’s impossible for Mr. Li to buy it, Wang Shuai. Do you know why?”



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

“Huh? It's impossible right, Uncle Lee? Mr. Li Zhenguo is the richest man in Jin Ling. He has the ability to buy it!” Wang Shuai asked in shock.

“Haha, you're wrong. Mr. Li Zhenguo used to have the ability. But now, I heard that Mr. Li Zhenguo has been transferred away from Jin Ling Commercial street. Jin Ling Commercial Group and Commercial Street will be managed by someone else!”

“Moreover, even though Mr. Li has been transferred away, I heard that he is still working for Young Master Chen. So at this time, he wouldn't buy the manor even if he had the ability to do so.”

“Huh? So General Manager Li has been transferred?!”

“Yes, since Young Master Chen has retained him, he has to tone down a bit!”

Wang Shuai nodded solemnly to show that he understood.

“Wang Shuai, Dad, what are you guys talking about? Who is Young Master Chen?”

“Why have I never heard you mention him before?” Lee Mingfei asked curiously.

Judging from their conversation, Young Master Chen seemed to be someone who was very powerful.

It seemed that the whole Jin Ling Commercial Group belonged to him.

Fang Qing and Xu Na were both astounded. They had never been exposed to this kind of information before. Naturally, they were interested in it.

“Of course I have never told you before because I only heard about Young Master Chen’s story from my friends yesterday. Although Mr. Li Zhenguo is powerful, he is just working for Young Master Chen. This is because the whole commercial street is owned by him!”

“Oh my god!”

“Shit!”

Lee Mingfei, Fang Qing and Xu Na all widened their eyes.

“Besides, you've heard of Young Master Huang, haven't you?” Lee Wangfeng said with a wry smile.

“Yes, I've heard of Young Master Huang. He is one of the richest descendants of wealthy families. He has a garage of sports cars. Before this, he even hosted a huge party for the descendants!” Lee Mingfei said.

Lee Mingfei knew this because she was also invited.

Unfortunately, her period came on that day, and it hurt so much that she couldn't go at all.

This was one of her biggest regrets because all the young girls worshipped Huang Yonghao.

“Haha, Huang Yonghao is actually the godbrother of Young Master Chen. The Huang family has clung tightly to the Chen family and as a result, has risen to be the richest family in Suzhou in just a few years!”

Wang Shuai and others gaped widely. They didn't expect them to be connected in so many ways.

At this time, all the attendees had finally arrived.

The emcee introduced Tang Ran next and Tang Ran started to introduce the entire area around Cloud Manor.

Although Chen Hao felt like he was about to burst in anger, he endured it.

When Tang Ran started introducing the manor itself, he glanced up at the screen that was showing pictures.

Just one look and Chen Hao was attracted. This Cloud Manor was built according to the geography of the mountain, as expected. It went straight into the clouds and looked like a palace in heaven.

It was extremely luxurious.

To be honest, Chen Hao was really interested.

800 million was a sky-high price!

If it was before, even if he owned a lot of money, Chen Hao would not buy a house with 800 million even if he was very interested.

But now, it was different.

His sister had given him 1 billion to spend in seven days.

He was frustrated because he had been thinking about how he should spend it.

Now his chance was here. He would be killing two birds with one stone!

The more he looked, the more excited Chen Hao was.

The introduction went on for two hours.

Everyone yearned for it.

However, no one dared to buy it.

Tang Ran seemed to be satisfied with the expression of the crowd. She then said

with a smile, "This Cloud Manor costs 800 million. I would like to ask if anyone here would like to purchase it?"

Tang Ran said with a kind smile.

"I... don't want!"

At this time, a CEO stood up, shouted and sat down quickly.

This made the crowd laugh loudly!

Li Zhenguo also laughed on the stage.

Some CEOs liked to joke like this!

Tang Ran then said, "Ladies and gentlemen, this manor will not be auctioned. However, it's a first come first serve basis. Whoever can pay 800 million first will own this Cloud Manor!"

"Hahaha, indeed, no one is buying it!"
Wang Shuai said with a smile.

Lee Wangfeng said with a bitter smile, "I have said that as long as you are a smart businessman, you would not waste the

800 million on a house. Unless..."

"I want it!"

Before Lee Wangfeng had finished speaking, he heard a voice that was not very loud, but loud enough that everyone in the whole hall heard it.

"Hmm?"

The whole crowd was thrown into confusion.

All eyes turned to look at him.

Lee Wangfeng and Wang Shuai were dumbfounded. They all turned around because it was not someone else who had shouted this sentence. It was the bumpkin brought in by Wang Shuai, Chen Hao!

"My God! Chen Hao, you are crazy? Don't you dare spout nonsense! Do you know the price you have to pay if you can't complete the purchase?"

"It's over. He's not here to gain insight. This man is here to die!" Xu Nan and Fang Qing

said in astonishment. They both wanted to slap Chen Hao until he was dead.

“Hmph, what a ridiculous person!”

Lee Wangfeng was staring. Is he really using this occasion to sensationalise himself? Is he stupid or what?

Chen Hao didn't care about what they said.

He got up directly and walked toward the stage.

“Crazy. This bastard is absolutely crazy!”

Tang Ran was also looking at Chen Hao, stunned!

In short, apart from a few people, most of them were dumbfounded.

“Chen Hao, what's the matter with you? You better leave now!” Tang Ran said angrily.

She even shoved Chen Hao.

“I want to buy this manor. Why do I have to

leave?” Chen Hao smiled bitterly.

“Rubbish, you can't even afford this manor!” Tang Ran was speechless.

“How do you know I can't afford it?” Chen Hao sneered, then looked at a group of staff from the bank standing next to him. “Come here. I'm paying by card!”

Although some banking specialists were confused, no matter how they looked at it, they didn't think that Chen Hao could even afford a few thousand. He even wanted to use his card.

However, if the guests requested it, they couldn't refuse.

They walked toward him immediately with the credit card machine.

Chen Hao swiped his card effortlessly, input the password, did a face recognition check and a few more security checks.

“Ding! The transaction is successful. The total amount transferred is 800 million...”

The system's automated voice could be heard clearly.

After that, a dead silence ensued.

800 million! How could this person have 800 million?

Oh My God!

Tang Ran heard the machine loud and clear. She covered her mouth and dropped the microphone onto the ground because at this moment, her brain went blank!

Gulp!

Wang Shuai, who was below the stage, even gulped in difficulty.

He was completely dumbfounded, let alone the look on Xu Na and Fang Qing's faces.

To be honest, from the first meeting, Xu Na, Fang Qing and Wang Shuai not only looked down on Chen Hao, they didn't even treat Chen Hao as a person.

They just thought that he was a bumpkin who came from the village.

It was too cheap to have him following them around.

But now, they felt like their faces were being slapped numerous times.

You looked down on him? You could never earn the amount of money he had even if you worked your whole life!

I can't believe it! He's an extremely wealthy heir!

"Wang Shuai, w-who... who is he?" Lee Mingfei was shocked as well.

"I don't know... I just know that his name is Chen Hao! Hey, look at Mr. Li Zhenguo, Huang Hongyun, Huang Yonghao, as well as those rich businessmen! Why are they all walking toward the stage?" Wang Shuai stammered.

Chapter 100 I Am Buying This Manor



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!